WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1966-1970

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals01neus_4

BX
6349
A4
N6
N37
1966-1970

Neuse Baptist Association

of North Carolina

Thirty-Fifth

Annual Session

1966

Baptist Historical Collection

JAN 3 0 1967

mm -29

MINUTES

Of The

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Of

NORTH CAROLINA

1966

Thirty-fifth Annual Session

Held With

TRINITY BAPTIST CHURCH

Goldsboro, N. C.

OCTOBER 11, 1966

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Kinston, N. C.

OCTOBER 12, 1966

●

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

First Day

Tuesday, October ~~12~~ 24, 1967

7:30 P.M.

Seven Springs Baptist Church

Seven Springs, N. C.

Second Day

Wednesday, October ~~13~~ 25, 1967

Davis Grove Baptist Church

Route 3

Snow Hill, N. C.

Assisted by Mt. Nelson

Eureka, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---- 1
Chairman of Deacons ---- 9
Committees Serving During the 1966 Session ---- 4
Committees, Standing ---- 1
Constitution ---- 12
Map, Associational ---- (Center Pages)
Our Beloved Dead ---- 44
Program ---- 18
Proceedings—1966 Session ---- 20
Messengers ---- 11
Ministers Belonging to the Association Not Serving As Pastors ---- 6
Mother's Day Offerings ---- 40

Officers:

- Sunday School ---- 4
- Training Union ---- 5
- Brotherhood ---- 5
- Woman's Mission Union ---- 6

Pianist or Organist ---- 7
Representatives on Associational Executive Committee ---- 2
Representatives To Denominational Agencies ---- 1

Reports:

- Biblical Recorder ---- 36
- Brotherhood ---- 33
- Christian Life Committee ---- 35
- Evangelism ---- 28
- Gifts To Homes For The Aging ---- 39
- Missions Committee ---- 26
- Neuse Baptist Camps for Year 1966 ---- 38
- Resolutions Committee ---- 34
- Sunday School ---- 30
- Superintendent of Missions ---- 27
- Training Union ---- 32
- Vacation Bible School ---- 31
- Woman's Missionary Union ---- 32

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements ---- 37
Statistical Tables ---- (Found in back pages)
Suggested Budget 1967 ---- 41
Suggested Annual Meeting Schedule ---- 43
Summary of Executive Committee Meetings ---- 23

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

M. O. Sears—2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Moderator
Charles Hodges—2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N. C. .. Vice-Moderator
Paul Mull—Rt. 7, Box 259, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Clerk
George Dupree—Box 1014, Kinston, N. C. ..... Treasurer
Eugene Roberts—Box 68, Pikeville, N. C. ..... Historian
Gordon Flesher—805 Pine Valley Rd., Goldsboro, N. C. Music-Director

Superintendent of Missions

Eugene B. Hager—P. O. Box 1015, Goldsboro

Trustees:

William Heath ..... Term Expires—1969
W. H. Murray—Snow Hill ..... Term Expires—1967
M. A. Shaver—Box 934, Goldsboro ..... Term Expires—1968

REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Co-operative Program ..... Roscoe Daniels
Christian Education ..... Thomas Caulkins
Biblical Recorder ..... Robert Dowd Davis
Baptist Hospital .....
Children's Homes ..... Mrs. David Leary
Homes for Aging ..... Henry Belk

Standing Committees

Place and Preacher
Roland DeWitt, Chmn.
Mrs. C. F. Grant
M. L. Tyndall

Budget and Finance
Lacy Oliver, Chmn.
Gordon Conklin (Lenoir)
Carlyle Taylor (Greene)
Sam Assad (Wayne)
Moderator
Treasurer
Supt. of Missions

Missions
Gordon Conklin, Chmn.
Gilmer Cross
Bruce Boyers
Billy Freeman
Willard A. Brown, Jr.

Evangelism
Clyde Yates, Chmn.
David Leary
John Stucker
Jesse Joyner
Horace Hall

Ordination
Dr. W. C. Reed, Chmn.
Forest Jones
Eugene Roberts

Music
Gordon Flesher, Chmn.
Herbert Joyner
Clyde Patterson

Christian Life
Charles Tanner, Chmn.
Clayton Rouse
Dowd Davis

Resolutions
J. C. Hill, Chmn.
Bennie Wood
Norman Arant

Nominating Committee
M. A. Shaver, Chmn.
Herman Lineberger
Miss Lucile Reed

Constitution and By-Laws
Thomas Caulkins, Chmn.
Dr. Robert W. Getchell
George Bain

Camp
Frank Carmody, Chmn.
(Administration)
Melvin Brown
(Teaching Prog., Boys)

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Kathy Lee ____ 2702 Langston Dr., Goldsboro
Mrs. Jayne Tisdale ____ 106 Spence St., Goldsboro

BETHEL—None

CABIN
Elbert Strickland ____ Rt. 1, Pink Hill
Haywood Tyndall ____ Rt. 2, Pink Hill

DAVIS GROVE
Calton Taylor ____ Rt. 3, Snow Hill
Joe Stevens ____ Rt. 3, Snow Hill

DEEP RUN, FIRST
Mrs. Joe Tyndall ____ Rt. 2, Deep Run
Mr. Joe Tyndall ____ Rt. 2, Deep Run

EMMAUS
Mrs. S. C. Casey ____ Rt. 2, Dudley
Mrs. Oliver Griffin ____ Rt. 2, Dudley

FALLING CREEK
Mrs. Paul Head ____ Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Mrs. Allen Brock ____ Rt. 1, Box 207, Dudley

FREMONT
Jurney L. Davis ____ Rt. 1, Fremont
O. R. Daniels, Jr. ____ Fremont

GOLDSBORO:

BROOKSIDE
F. E. Holloman ____ Box 274, Goldsboro

CALVARY
Horace Jones ____ 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro
Ernest Lane ____ 511 Eunice St., Goldsboro

FIRST
F. T. Jones ____ 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro
Mrs. F. T. Jones ____ 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro

MADISON AVENUE
Bob Adkins ____ Box 802, Goldsboro
Bruce Boyers ____ 1207 E. Holly St., Goldsboro

GRAINGERS
Roy S. Hamilton ____ Rt. 1, Box 215, Kinston

JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Lloyd Smith ____ Rt. 1, Four Oaks
Richard William ____ Rt. 1, Four Oaks

KENNEDY HOME
Mrs. Etta Justice ____ Kennedy Home, Kinston
Miss Hazel Garner ____ Kennedy Home, Kinston

KINSTON:
CALVARY CHAPEL—None

FIRST
Miss Lucile Reed ____ Box 794, Kinston
GLEN RAVEN—None

IMMANUEL
Mrs. Odis Durham ____ Rt. 1, Box 209A, Kinston
Mrs. Edward B. Hill ____ Rt. 6, Box 206A, Kinston

NEUSE CHAPEL
Mrs. Wayne Ewell ____ 3406 Sloan St., Kinston
Mrs. Vance Pate ____ 1011 Cleveland Dr., Kinston

RIVERMONT
Mrs. Ray C. Brown ____ 607 Darden Dr., Kinston
Mrs. Wallace Jones ____ 3301 Wheat St., Kinston

SPILMAN
J. E. Edmunds ____ 1803 Queens Rd., Kinston
Mrs. J. D. Summerlin ____ 403 Williams, Kinston

LAGRANGE, FIRST
Mrs. Hubert Walters ____ Rt. 3, LaGrange
Mrs. C. W. Harper ____ LaGrange

LOVE MEMORIAL—None

MOUNT NELSON
Marion Bass ____ Rt. 1, Fremont
Addie J. Rose ____ Rt. 2, Stantonsburg

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Marvin Boyette ____ 3001 Camellia Dr., Kinston
Mrs. Elise Sutton ____ 3005 Carey Rd., Kinston

PIKEVILLE
Mrs. Alma McNair ____ Pikeville
Mrs. Lucile Pike ____ Rt. 1, Pikeville

PINEVIEW
Mrs. Donald Ledford ____ Rt. 7, Box 224, Goldsboro
Mrs. John H. Long ____ Rt. 7, Box 451, Goldsboro

PINK HILL MISSION—None

ROSEWOOD
Mrs. Susie Newsome ____ Rt. 5, Goldsboro

SANDY BOTTOM
William Croom ____ Rt. 4, Kinston
Roy Hardison ____ Rt. 1, Seven Springs

SEVEN SPRINGS

Royle Kornegay ..... Rt. 2, Box 26, Seven Springs
Nathan Willis ..... Rt. 3, LaGrange

SNOW HILL, FIRST

W. H. Murray ..... Snow Hill
Mrs. J. A. Dobson ..... Snow Hill

TRINITY

Mrs. C. F. Grant ..... Rt. 3, Goldsboro
Edward Williams ..... Rt. 3, Goldsboro

UNION

Mrs. Hazel Jones ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs

NOTE: See Article 7, Section 1 of Constitution for others or the Executive Committee.

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING THE 1966 SESSION

First named on each committee served as Chairman

Place and Preacher:

Rev. N. A. Catlette; Rev. Herman Lineberger; Rev. Richard Bass

Resolutions:

Rev. J. C. Hill; Rev. C. E. Ruffin; Mrs. Bruce Boyers

Constitution and By-Laws:

Rev. Tom Caulkins; Richard Bass; Julian Gaskill; Jake Strother; M. A. Shaver

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent

Tom Waits ..... Rt. 5, Box 269-E, Goldsboro

Secretary

Vacation Bible School Supt.

Charles Hodges ..... 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston

Supt. of Audio Visual Aids—

Cradle Roll Department—

Nursery Department

Mrs. Donald Williford ..... Box 731, Goldsboro

Beginner

Mrs. Marie Womack ..... Rt. 5, Goldsboro

Primary—

Junior—

Intermediate
David Brown ..... 708 Bolling Dr., Goldsboro

Young People's Dept.
Roland DeWitt ..... Box 232, LaGrange

Adult Dept.
Mrs. Tom Waits ..... Rt. 5, Box 269-E, Goldsboro

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director—
Charles L. Tanner ..... 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston

Associate Director—

Secretary—

Chorister—

Pastor Advisor—

Junior Leader—

Intermediate Leader—

Young People's Leader—
Mrs. Kenneth Prevatt ..... 401 Chandler Dr., Goldsboro

Adult Leader—

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director—
C. M. Taylor ..... Snow Hill

Assistant Director—
Charles Tanner (Rev.) ..... 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston

Secretary—
W. H. Murray ..... Snow Hill

Missions Study Leader—
A. W. Hill ..... Box 580, Goldsboro

Missions Action Leader—
Charles F. Hodges ..... 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston

Royal Ambassador Leader—
Alton Lee ..... 2702 Langston Dr., Goldsboro

President Baptist Men—
B. M. O'Neal ..... Rt. 4, Mt. Olive

W.M.U. OFFICERS

President—
Miss Lucile Reed ..... P. O. Box 794, Kinston

Vice-President—
Mrs. J. V. Brittle ..... 1300 Stockton Rd., Kinston

Secretary—
Mrs. Earl Radford ..... Box 42, Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro

Treasurer—
Mrs. W. H. Jones ..... 1107 Walker Drive, Kinston

Y.W.A. Director—
Mrs. R. D. Davis ..... Box 231, Fremont

G.A. Director—
Mrs. Frank Hill ..... 718 Cavalier Cir., Kinston

Sunbeam Director—
Mrs. E. B. Hager ..... 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro

Director of Mission Study—
Mrs. Fred Harrell ..... 1207 Maple St., Goldsboro

Director of Prayer—
Mrs. Paul Mull ..... Rt. 7, Box 259, Goldsboro

Director of Stewardship—
Mrs. E. C. Wilkie ..... 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston

Director of Community Missions—
Mrs. Kenneth Prevatt ..... 401 Chandler Dr., Goldsboro

Nominating Committee Chairman—
Mrs. Wiley Jones ..... Seven Springs

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION

NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

ADAMSVILLE—
E. B. Hager (D.M.) ..... 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro

CABIN—
E. A. Strickland (L.M.) ..... Rt. 2, Pink Hill

EMMAUS—
E. L. Roberts (Ed) ..... Box 68, Pikeville

CALVARY (G)—
James R. Rowe (L.M.) _____ Rt. 1, Dudley

GOLDSBORO, FIRST
John Hatch (I) _____ P. O. Box 1261, Goldsboro
F. T. Jones (R) _____ 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro

MADISON AVENUE—
P. P. Hartsell (R) _____ P. O. Box 509, Goldsboro
Thomas Wilfe (Ch.) _____ 617 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro

KINSTON, FIRST—
M. Frederick Jones (R.O.) _____ Hotel Kinston, Kinston
W. C. Reed (R.O.) _____ 1212 Anne St., Kinston

IMMANUEL—
Edward B. Hill (L.M.) _____ Rt. 6. Box 206-A, Kinston
Donald Penny (L.M.) _____ 200 Washington Ave., Kinston
W. D. Tilghman (O.M.) _____ 310 E. Capitola Ave., Kinston

SPILMAN—
M. E. Brown (A.P.) _____ 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston
E. C. Wilkie (O.M.) _____ 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston

TRINITY—
Harris W. Mobley (O.M.) _____ Savanna, Georgia

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

ADAMSVILLE—
Mrs. Elaine Getchell (O) _____ 307 New Hope Rd.. Goldsboro
Mrs. Helen Shaver (P) _____ Box 934, Goldsboro

BETHEL—
Mrs. Iris Smith (P) _____ Rt. 1, Deep Run

CABIN—
Miss Connie Mercer (P) _____ P. O. Box 21, Beulaville

DAVIS GROVE—
Mrs. Algeria Murphy (P) _____ Rt. 2, Stantonsburg

DEEP RUN, FIRST—
Mrs. Louis Smith (O) _____ Rt. 1, Deep Run

EMMAUS—
Olivia Griffin (P) _____ Rt .2, Dudley
Carolyn Hines (O) _____ Rt. 2, Dudley

FALLING CREEK—
Mrs. L. C. Crocker (P) _____ Rt. 4, Mount Olive
Mrs. Oliver Lewis (O) _____ Rt. 1, Goldsboro

FREMONT—
Mrs. Joe L. Newsome (O) _____ P. O. Box 157, Fremont

GOLDSBORO, FIRST—
Gordon Flesher (M.M.) _____ 805 Pine Valley Rd., Goldsboro

BROOKSIDE—
Mrs. F. E. Holloman (P) _____ P. O. Box 274, Goldsboro

CALVARY—
Miss Sanda Rhodes (P) _____ 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro

MADISON AVENUE—
Clyde Patterson (M.M.) _____ 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro

GRAINGERS—
Mrs. T. Q. Langston (P) _____ Rt. 2, Grifton

JORDAN'S CHAPEL—
Gail Bryan (P) _____ Rt. 3, Mount Olive

KENNEDY HOME—
Mrs. Bonita Leary (M.D.) _____ (Kennedy H.) Rt. 2, Kinston

KINSTON:
CALVARY CHAPEL—

FIRST—
J. Herbert Joyner (M.M.) _____ 516 Darby Ave., Kinston

GLEN RAVEN—
Mrs. Mae Sellers (M.D.) _____ 214 W. Lenoir St., Kinston

IMMANUEL—
Mrs. Larry Jones (O) _____ 1706 Rosedale Ave., Kinston

NEUSE CHAPEL—
Mrs. Tommy Rhue (P) _____ 906 Cleveland Dr., Kinston
Miss Cindy Rouse (O) _____ Rt. 3, LaGrange

RIVERMONT—
Mrs. R. L. Hill (P) _____ 606 Darden Dr., Kinston

SPILMAN—
Mrs. E. L. Thigpin (O) _____ 612 Darby Ave., Kinston

LAGRANGE—
George F. Fields (O) ..... LaGrange
Miss Judy Foss (P) ..... LaGrange

LOVE MEMORIAL—
Mrs. Betty M. Jackson (P) ..... 303 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro

MOUNT NELSON—
Mrs. Homer Triplette (P) ..... Eureka

PIKEVILLE—
Mrs. Gertrude Trueblood (P) ..... 803 Prince Ave., Goldsboro

PINEVIEW—
Mrs. Rachel Whaley (P) ..... 1810 E. Holly St., Goldsboro

PINK HILL—

ROSEWOOD—
Mrs. Carol Balltzglier (P) ..... Rt. 6, Goldsboro

SANDY BOTTOM—
Miss Louise Croom (P) ..... Rt. 4, Kinston

SEVEN SPRINGS—
Mrs. Alice Turner (P) ..... Box 55, Seven Springs

SNOW HILL, FIRST—
Mrs. Ben Willoughby (O) ..... Rt. 3, Snow Hill

TRINITY—
Mrs. Joyce Davis (P) ..... Rt. 3, Goldsboro

UNION—
Mrs. Blanche Davis (O) ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs
Mrs. Charlotte Jones (P) ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

ADAMSVILLE: M. A. Shaver—Box 934, Goldsboro

BETHEL: None

CABIN: Roy Sanderson—Rt. 1, Beulaville

DAVIS GROVE: Lloyd Wiggs—Rt. 2, Stantonsburg

DEEP RUN, FIRST: Joe Tyndall—Rt. 2, Deep Run

EMMAUS: None

FALLING CREEK: H. S. Hood—Rt. 1, Goldsboro

FREMONT: None

BROOKSIDE CHAPEL: None

CALVARY: B. M. O'Neal—Rt. 4, Mt. Olive

GOLDSBORO, FIRST: Gene Causby—112 Pine Ridge Lane, Goldsboro

MADISON AVE.: Bill Lamm—600 Pinecrest Drive, Goldsboro

GRAINGERS: Wright Nobles, Sr.—Rt. 1, Kinston

JORDAN'S CHAPEL: C. E. Williford—Rt. 3, Mount Olive

KENNEDY HOME: None

CALVARY CHAPEL: Ernest H. Huggins—705 Pollock St., Kinston

KINSTON, FIRST: Horace Davis—1115 Candlewood Drive, Kinston

GLEN RAVEN: Nova Horne—403 W. Blount, Kinston

IMMANUEL: Virgil Crump—RFD 2, Box 116-M, Kinston

NEUSE CHAPEL: Thural Heath—3408 Scott Street, Kinston

RIVERMONT: Ray C. Brown—607 Darden Drive, Kinston

SPILMAN: Richard E. Cherry—3023 Englewood Dr., Kinston

LAGRANGE: E. W. Kinsey—LaGrange

LOVE MEMORIAL: Homer Edwards—1601 Berry St., Goldsboro

MT. NELSON: B. L. Wetherington—Eureka

NEW HOPE: Lindy Speight—2603 Graham Dr., Kinston

PIKEVILLE: Henry Fields—Box 131, Pikeville

PINEVIEW: James K. Washam—Pikeville

PINK HILL: None

ROSEWOOD: Dewey Brogden—Rt. 5, Goldsboro

SANDY BOTTOM: Jesse Croom—Rt. 4, Kinston

SEVEN SPRINGS: Royle Kornegay—Rt. 2, Box 26, Seven Springs

SNOW HILL, FIRST: Talton Jones—Snow Hill

TRINITY: Douglas Joyner—Rt. 3, Box 213, Goldsboro

UNION: Roland Davis—Rt. 1, Seven Springs

MESSENGERS TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

(actually attending)

ADAMSVILLE: Mrs. Lou Hager, Lamar Owensby, Mrs. M. O. Sears, M. O. Sears, M. A. Shaver

BETHEL: None

CABIN: Haywood Tyndall, Woodrow Tyndall

DAVIS GROVE: Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Mrs. J. A. Rose, Mrs. J. A. Stevens, Joe Stevens, Mrs. D. C. Taylor, Mrs. Bessie Taylor, Mrs. G. A. Taylor, D. C. Taylor, Mrs. W. C. Willoughby

DEEP RUN, FIRST: Mrs. Norman Davis, Mrs. Preston Harper, Mrs. Joe Tyndall, Joe Tyndall

EMMAUS: None

FALLING CREEK: Mrs. W. D. Casey, Mrs. Dorothy Faulk, Mrs. Marcus Jones, Mrs. L. A. Warrick

FREMONT, FIRST: Mrs. O. R. Daniels, Jr., Mary Hayes, Mrs. J. R. Oliver

GOLDSBORO:

BROOKSIDE: Rev. N. F. Arant, F. E. Holloman

CALVARY: Rev. Horace Hall, Jim Gouge, H. G. Jones, Mrs. Margaret Jones, Mrs. Robert Williams

FIRST: Rev. Gilmer Cross, Mrs. Gilmer Cross, George Bain, Gordon Flesher, F. T. Jones, Mrs. F. T. Jones

MADISON AVENUE: Mrs. Bruce Boyers, Bruce Boyers, Mrs. Henry Belk, Henry Belk, Roland DeWitt, Clyde Patterson

GRAINGER: Bill Freeman

JORDAN'S CHAPEL: None

KENNEDY HOME: Mrs. Virginia Batchelor, Hazel Garner, Mrs. Etta Justice, Mrs. David Leary, Lou Pearl Simmons

KINSTON:

CALVARY CHAPEL: Dan Killingsworth

FIRST: Mrs. Gordon Conklin, Rev. Gordon Conklin, Pamela Allsbrook, Susie Cannady, Mrs. Fred Dyer, LeRoy Hall, Lucille Reed, W. C. Reed, Mrs. Roy Poole

GLEN RAVEN: Mrs. Clyde Sanders, Ruby McDuffy

IMMANUEL: Mrs. O. B. Durham, Mrs. Ed Hill, Mrs. Paul Holland, Mrs. Robert Rhew

NEUSE CHAPEL: Wayne Ewell, Harvey Owens, Jr., Thural Heath

RIVERMONT: Mrs. W. A. Andrews, Mrs. McLean Taylor, Rev. Lee Horne

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Melvin Brown, Rev. Lacy Oliver

LAGRANGE, FIRST: Mrs. Cecil Burke, Jr., Mrs. E. C. Denmark, Mrs. Hubert Walters, Mrs. Maria Worthington, Mrs. Theodore Harrison

LOVE MEMORIAL: None

MT. NELSON: None

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Walter Broadwell, Mrs. Wiley Hill, Mrs. Charlie Haddock, Charlie Haddock, Harold Lindsey, T. W. Rogers, Lindy Speight

PIKEVILLE: Mrs. Elton Beamon, Mrs. Lucille Pike, Mrs. Lizzie Pike, Mrs. Alma McNair

PINEVIEW: James Eads, Mrs. Elwood Kennedy, Don Ledford, Mrs. John H. Long

PINK HILL CHAPEL: Mrs. M. L. Tyndall

ROSEWIOD: Mrs. Susie Newsome, Mrs. Ivey Wadsworth, Ivey Wadsworth, Mrs. H. T. Waits

SANDY BOTTOM: Mrs. Edwin Carroll, Mrs. Jesse Croom, Jesse Croom, William Croom

SEVEN SPRINGS: Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Mrs. Gordon Price, Royle Kornegay, Mrs. Damon Sutton, Nathan Willis

SNOW HILL, FIRST: Mrs. J. E. Davis, Mrs. J. A. Dobson, Mrs. David Pittman, Fred Speight, C. M. Taylor

TRINITY: Mrs. C. F. Grant, Douglas Joyner, Mrs. Ed Williams, Rev. Frank Carmody

UNION: Mrs. Roland Davis, Mrs. Wiley Jones

CONSTITUTION

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. Name

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. Purpose

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote

measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Women's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. Membership

Section 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

Section 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

Section 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, The Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendation to the Executive Committee regarding same, and in turn, the Executive Committee shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

Section 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

Section 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of he Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

Section 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Tuesday night and Wednesday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meeting called, by the Associational Executive Committee upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

Section 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The officers shall be elected at the first (1st) morning session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting during which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected and installed, unless removed for cause. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession.

Section 4. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all perogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage. and serve as chairman of the Executive Committee, and ex-officio member of all standing committees.

Section 5. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Activities Committee.

Section 6. The Clerk shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

Section 7. The Treasurer shall receive and serve as custodian of all moneys received from churches, individuals, and Associational Activities and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association and for the Executive Committee, and shall make monthly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 8. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W.M.U. President, the Associational

Brotherhood President, the chairman of each standing committee, the Superintendent of Missions, each pastor in the Association, and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interium between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed. It shall meet on the first (1st) Monday of each month. The Executive Committee has the authority to change this date. It has the power to fill vacancies among the officers and committees of the Association and the Executive Committee that may occur during the year. It shall make a full and complete report of its work at each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Committee will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. Committees and Duties

Section 1. At a meeting of the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a committee on committees, consisting of not less than five (5) members. whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association or the Executive Committee. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Executive Committee, or to the Association. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession, with the exception of the Music Committee and the Camp Committee. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex-officio members of all standing Committees.

(1) THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

(2) THE BUDGET FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven (7) members, one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Superintendent of Missions. The committee shall hear and give consideration to request of the Activities Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget;

(b) To impliment the financial program of the Association as directed by the Executive Committee of the Association.

(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

(3) THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association, a Superintendent of Missions and to exercise general supervision of his work. The Committee shall also ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association to recommend to the Association or the Executive Committee, the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, or improvements, seek recommendations of the Missions Committee and approval of Executive Committee, if they expect to apply for aid from the Baptist State Mission Board in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Executive Committee regarding same.

(4) THE ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W.M.U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, Chairman of the Music Committee, the President of the Minister's Conference and the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator. It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and to recommend to the annual session of the Association, a program of activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.

(5) THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, the Music Committee chairman, the W.M.U. President, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, the Associational Brotherhood President, the President of the Ministers' Conference, whose duty it shall be to plan the annual meeting of the Association. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.

(6) THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

(7) THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

(8) THE MUSIC COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

(9) THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with Local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

(10 THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Executive Committee and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

(11) THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations to the Association for all officers authorized herein or by the Association, and shall present nominations for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

(12) THE CAMP COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members. The chairman shall serve as camp director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

(13) THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, make recommendations to Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

(14) THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year and as provided by law and action of the Association, in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Executive Committee authorizing such action.

ARTICLE IX. Annual Report of the Church

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE X. Special Days

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE XI. Rules of Order

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Executive Committee.

(1) The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, or withdrawing fellowship from any cooperating church, and of seating messengers from these churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association or of the Executive Committee, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Executive Committee and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(2) A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

(3) All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

(4) When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

(5) The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Program Committee as soon as possible during the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

(6) All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE XII. Adoption of Constitution

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. Amendment of Constitution

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented at the October meeting of the Executive Committee, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

THEME: Christian Ministries — Fulfilling the Scriptures — Luke 4:21

Tuesday	**Trinity Baptist Church**	**Oct. 11, 1966**

Evening Session

7:30 Hymn	
Scripture and Prayer	Rev. Willard A. Brown, Jr.
Welcome	Rev. Frank Carmody

7:45 Report of Program Committee
Recognition of New Pastors
Recognition of Visitors
8:00 Business Session
8:10 Hymn
8:15 Reports:
Sunday School ---------- Rev. H. T. Waits
Vacation Bible School ---------- Rev. Charles Hodges
Training Union ---------- Rev. George F. Turner
Evangelism ---------- Rev. Clyde Yates, Jr.
8:55 Special Music
9:00 Christian Education ---------- Dr. William C. Smith

Wednesday **Immanuel Baptist Church** **Oct. 12, 1966**

Morning Session

9:45 Hymn
Scripture and Prayer ---------- Rev. Richard Bass
Welcome ---------- Rev. Charles Tanner
Institutional Ministries Feature:
10:00 Baptist Hospital ---------- Dr. W. K. McGee
10:20 Homes for the Aging ---------- Rev. William A. Poole
10:40 Children's Homes ---------- Dr. W. C. Reed
(Each has been allotted 15 minutes for presentation plus 5 minutes for a question and answer period)
11:00 Hymn
11:05 Business Session
Budget—Finance Report ---------- Rev. Lacy Oliver
Election of Officers
Announcements
11:35 Convention Study of Pastors' Salaries ---------- Mr. Troy Hamrick
11:50 Worship Service
Scripture ---------- Rev. Tom Caulkins
Special Music
Annual Sermon ---------- Rev. Lacy Oliver
12:30 Benediction and Blessing

Afternoon Session

1:30 Hymn

Scripture and Prayer ..... Rev. Billy Freeman
1:40 Memorial Service ..... Mr. M. A. Shaver
1:50 Superintendent of Missions ..... Rev. Eugene B. Hager
2:00 Biblical Recorder ..... Rev. Eugene Roberts
2:05 Business Session
Committee Reports
Appointment of Committees
Presentation of New Officers
2:25 Hymn
2:30 Brotherhood Report ..... Rev. A. W. Hill
2:35 W. M. U. Report ..... Miss Lucile Reed
2:40 Schools of Missions Emphasis
Address ..... Rev. Earl Farthing
3:05 Adjournment

PROCEEDINGS 1966 SESSION

First Day — Tuesday

Evening Session

1. The 35th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order at 7:30 p.m., October 11, 1966, by the Moderator, Gordon Conklin at the Trinity Baptist Church, Goldsboro, N. C. George Turner led in the singing of the hymn, "Jesus Shall Reign Where 'er The Sun". Charles Tanner gave the devotion from Luke 4:16-21 and led in prayer.

2. The host pastor, Frank Carmody, was recognized to welcome the Association and give pertinent information for the comfort of the people.

3. M. O. Sears presented the program with a motion that it be adopted with any necessary modifications. Motion carried.

4. The Moderator declared the Association duly constituted for the Annual Session.

5. The Superintendent of Missions, E. B. Hager was recognized to introduce the new pastors having come into the Association: Charles Tanner, Immanuel; Lee Horn, Rivermont; Larry Sawyer, Davis Grove; A. W. Hill, Pikeville; and Staff Members: Leroy Hall, Assoc. Pastor, 1st, Kinston; Clyde Patterson, Madison Avenue.

6. Tom Caulkins was recognized to present the report from the Constitution and By-Laws Committee. The recommendations were read for hearing only and to be voted on the second day.

7. Mr. Hager presented the Calendar of Activities and the Book of Reports. A motion was made and approved to adopt the Calendar of Activities.

8. George Turner led in singing, "Rise Up O Men Of God".

9. Reports: Sunday School—Tom Waits moved adoption of the printed report, which was approved. Vacation Bible School—Charles Hodges moved adoption of the printed report, which was approved. Training Union—George Turner moved adoption of the printed report, which was approved. He made few remarks pertaining to responsibility of the Training Union in orientating new members. Evangelism—Clyde Yates, moved adoption of the printed report, which was approved.

10. George Turner led in singing, "Where Cross the Crowded Ways Of Life".

11. Special Music was rendered by a quartet from the 1st church of Goldsboro, they sang two numbers—"Let Me Travel The Road Of Life", and "More Love To Thee".

12. Roland DeWitt moved adoption of the printed report on Christian Education which was approved. He introduced Dr. Bill Smith, Secretary in the Student Work of the Baptist State Convention. Dr. Smith brought greetings from the convention staff. He spoke of the work with the student in the institution of higher education, and gave several reasons for being involved. (1) More important than just keeping people thinking our way. (2) God is basis for our concern. (3) Heritage of generation. (4) Preparing people for task wherever they go. A very informative message on the work of the Student Department.

13. A motion was made to adjourn the Moderator called on Leroy Hall to lead in prayer concluding the night session. The host church invited the people to the Community Building next door for refreshments.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND DAY

Wednesday — Morning Session

14. The second day of the Annual Meeting was held at the Immanuel Baptist Church. Kinston, N. C. The morning session was opened with singing, "For The Beauty Of The Earth", led by George Turner. The Moderator led in prayer.

15. The host pastor, Charles Tanner was recognized to welcome the people and give instructions for their welfare for the day.

16. The Clerk was called to give the Summary of Executive Committee meetings which were approved.

17. Institutional Ministries Feature: Baptist Hospital, Homes for the Aging, and Children's Homes. These were given 15 minutes in which to present their report and 5 minutes for question and answer.

18. George Turner led the assembly in singing, "Serve The Lord With Gladness".

19. At this time various announcements were made and the Clerk gave the report of attendance. There were at present 178 registered.

20. Business: Lacy Oliver called attention to the printed copy of the Financial Statement for period from Sept. 25, 1965 to Sept. 25, 1966 and moved its adoption. He gave a very encouraging report on the response of the churches to Associational Missions stating that all but two churches gave

some amount and these had good reason for not having given toward the work. He presented the Suggested Budget for 1967 as printed in the Book of Reports. A motion was made and carried that budget be approved. The schedule on suggested monthly amount from each church was adopted. Attention was called to the Cooperative gifts from our churches. Mr. Oliver requested the churches in the School of Missions to be sure their share of the expense was sent in soon.

M. A. Shaver was recognized for the report of the Nominating Committee. A motion was made for its adoption. The floor was then opened for other nominations, there being none the floor was closed and a motion made to adopt the report and instruct the Clerk to cast his vote for or against. The Clerk voted to aodpt the slate of officers.

A motion to adopt the Calendar of Activities was made and seconded An amendment to include the Pastors' Wives Program was made and seconded. The motion as amended carried.

M. O. Sears presented the report of the Committee on Committees and moved its adoption. The floor was opened for nominations, there being none, the floor was closed and a motion made to adopt the report and instruct the Clerk to cast his vote. The Clerk votes favorable.

21. The host pastor was recognized to instruct the Association as to the plans for the noon hour.

22. Mr. Troy Hamrick was introduced to speak on the convention study of pastors' salaries.

23. Worship Service:

The scripture was read by Tom Caulkins using Philippians 1:12-26. Charles Tanner with Mrs. Charles Hodges as accompanist, sang "The Love Of God". The message, "The Greatest of These" was delivered by Lacy Oliver. The three outstanding thoughts were: (1) The Christian Home, (2) Training In Christian Education, (3) The Lack of Christian Witness. He concluded the morning session with prayer and grace for the noon meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

24. The afternoon session opened with singing "To God Be The Glory", led by George Turner. Billy Freeman gave the devotion using Rom. Chp. 12.

25. M. A. Shaver led in the Memorial Service, reading the list of the Beloved Dead then asking the people to stand in a moment of silent respect after which he led in a prayer of thanksgiving.

26. The Superintendent of Missions moved the adoption of his printed report and spoke of the work during the year.

27. Mr. C. W. Bazemore of the Biblical Recorder was recognized to speak to the Christian Literature report. He based this thoughts around the "Power of the Printed Page".

28. Business:

Tom Caulkins was recognized to present the recommendations from the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws. These were adopted as

presented with exception of the proposed change on page 20, Article 13. The Committee presented a second proposal which was approved.

A motion was made to extend time in order to complete the business at hand.

The Place and Preacher Committee presented their recommendation, as to the place(s) suggested in the Annual Meeting Schedule. To bring the Annual Sermon they named David Leary with Charles Hodges as alternate. This recommendation was approved.

The Superintendent Of Missions made a motion that the Resolution Committee be instructed to draw up resolutions and present at the November Meeting of the Executive Committee.

A motion was made that the printed report on Christian Life be adopted.

Frank Carmody moved the adoption of the Camp Report.

29. A. W. Hill gave the Brotherhood Report and the nominations for officers for the coming year. and moved the adoption of the report.

30. Miss Lucille Reed moved the adoption of the printed report for the W.M.U. with brief comment on the work.

31. The address on missions was delivered by Earl Farthing, pastor of the Salemburg Baptist Church and return Missionary from Japan. His address was based on Hebrews 5:12 and was a very challenging and inspiring message.

32. Gordon Conklin, the retiring president, recognized the new officers. Recognition and appreciation was extended to Brother Conklin for the fine way in which he has led our Association.

33. The new Moderator, M. O. Sears, concluded this 35th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association with prayer.

SUMMARY OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The November, 1965 meeting was held at Pineview Church. The following matters were attended to:

1. Reports were given from the Organizations and various committees.

2. The Superintendent of Missions reported on the School of Missions for 1966. He reported that a letter had been written to Belk-Tyler thanking them for use of office space.

3. Mr. Conklin reported that a study was being made concerning a change in dates of the Annual Meeting.

The December, 1965 meeting was held at Snow Hill, First Church. The following matters were presented:

1. The Missions Committee presented a request for aid on Salary of the Superintendent of Missions, which was approved to be sent to the State Missions Committee. Applications for aid were received from the following churches and missions: Adamsville; Brookside (Mission); Neuse Chapel (Mission); Pineview; Pink Hill (Mission). These were approved and forwarded to State Missions Committee. A request was presented

from Neuse Chapel for lot aid in the amount of $5.000. The Missions Committee recommended the total request hoping to receive half this year, the other half next year.

2. Reports were heard from organizations and committees.

The February meeting was held at the Madison Avenue Mission (Love Memorial). The following matters were attended to:

1. Mr. D. P. McFarland was guest from the Christian Action League and spoke on the work of the League in combating alcohol.

2. Reports of organizations and committees were heard and accepted.

The March meeting was held at the Calvary Mission (Kinston). The following matters were presented:

1. Reports from organizations and various committees were heard and approved.

2. The Superintendent of Missions gave the report for the Missions Committee, which was a list of committees to serve for the School of Missions. This recommendation was approved.

The April meeting was held at the Brookside Mission. The following matters were attended to:

1. The Evangelism and Budget and Finance reports were given and approved.

2. The Camp Committee report involved a lengthy discussion, with the following action:

   (a) A question was asked as to who is responsible for finances over the $200 provided in the budget. The Moderator called attention to action taken in 1964—that the camp with a standing committee is under the responsibility of the Association.

   (b) A motion was made and approved that the Camp Committee investigate all camping facilities within our Associational area and also set fees accordingly.

3. Mrs. Sue Pitts presented a motion of request from the Executive Board of the Associational W.M.U. that the name Girl's Auxiliary be disassociated from the name of the Youth Camp of this Association. Motion carried.

4. Charles Hodges made a motion that the name Royal Ambassadors be disassociated from the Youth Camp. Motion carried.

The May meeting was held at the Neuse Chapel. The following matters were considered:

1. A motion was made and approved that the Resolutions Committee prepare a resolution concerning the late Rev. Herman Trueblood. A copy to be sent to the "Biblical Recorder" and to the local newspapers in Goldsboro and Kinston; and a copy to the widow.

2. Frank Carmody announced that camp would be held during the summer with a fee of $13.00 per camper.

3. Reports from the various organizations and committees were heard and approved.

The June meeting was held at Rosewood Church. The following matters were considered:

1. Reports from organizations and committees were heard and approved.
2. The Missions Committee presented a request for Pastoral aid from Love Memorial Mission in the amount of $1200. The request was approved. A request from Neuse Chapel for the amount of $1,000 was approved.
3. Miss Dorothy Canipe was guest and spoke concerning the work of the Foster Home service of the Children's Homes, Inc. of the State Convention.

The July meeting was held at the Graingers Church. The following matters were considered:

1. A motion that if Frank Carmody felt we could not break even on the finances not to continue with plans for camp. Motion carried.
2. A motion that the Clerk send a message to the Gilmer Cross family expressing our prayerful concern in the illness of their granddaughter. Motion carried.
3. Reports of the organizations and committees were heard and approved.

The August meeting was held at Camp Tuscarora. The following matters were considered:

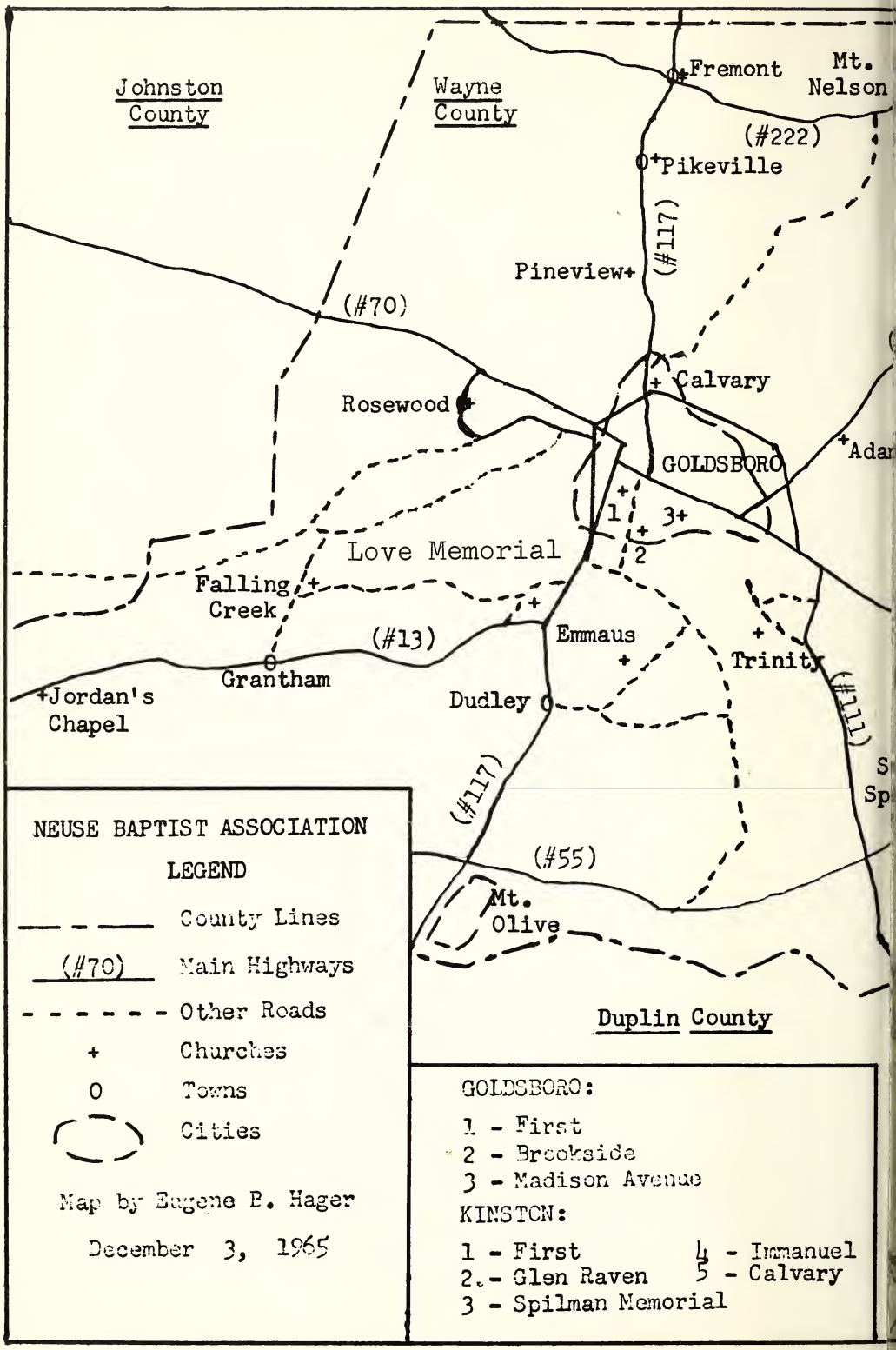
1. A motion from the Program Committee that the Annual Meeting be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 11th and 12th rather than Wednesday and Thursday the 12th and 13th. Motion carried.
2. The Moderator named the Committee on Committees: M. O. Sears, Chairman; Charles Hodges, Mrs. David Leary, Mrs. C. F. Grant, Joe Stephens.
3. Reports were heard and approved.

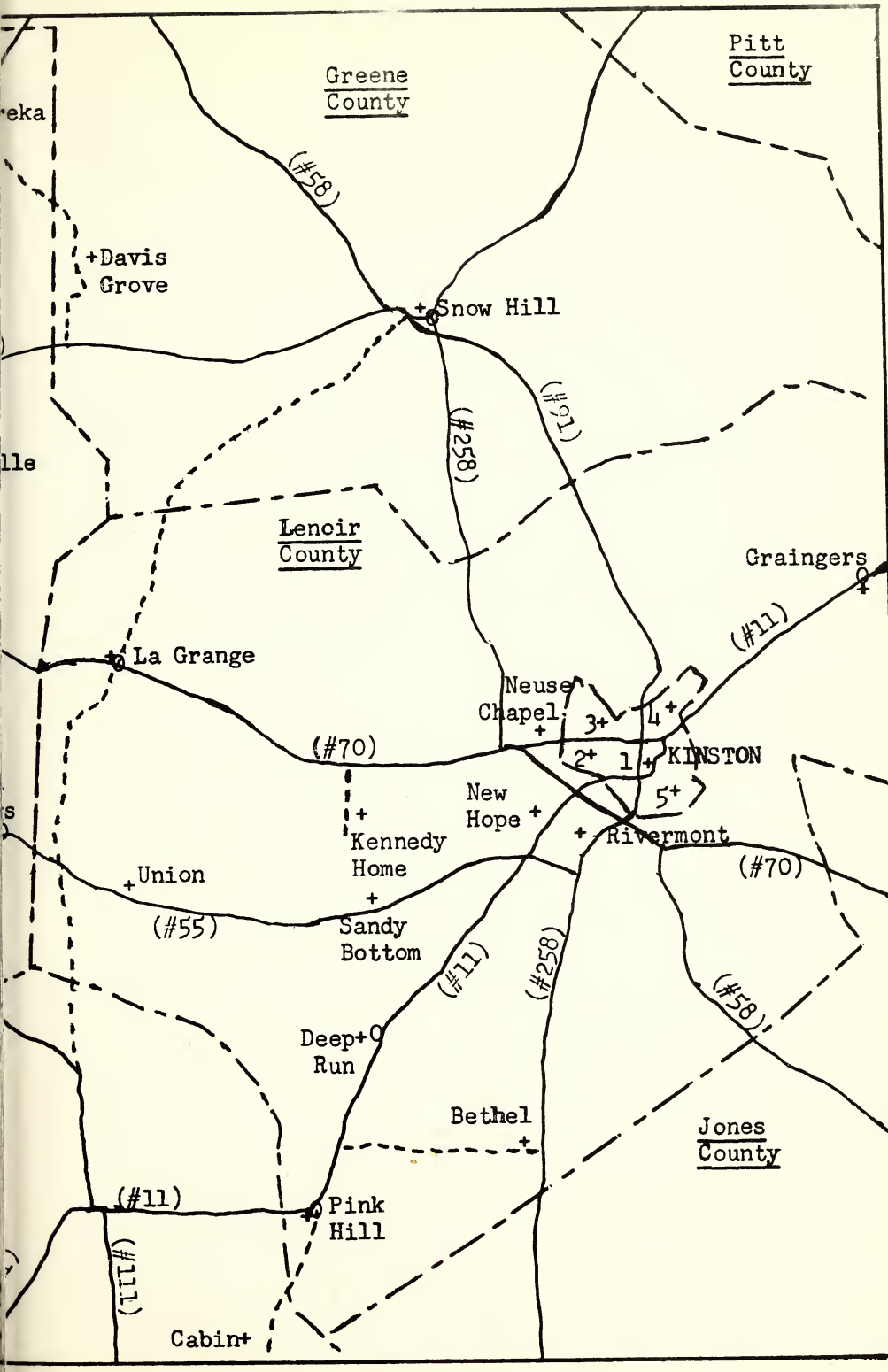
The September meeting was held at the Seven Springs Church. The following matters were considered:

1. A motion to empower Tom Caulkins and the Superintendent of Missions to select two persons to serve as replacements on the Constitution and By-Laws Committee.
2. A motion to empower the Committee on Committees to fill vacancy of Chairman of Nominating Committee.

The October meeting was held at Bethel Church. The following matters were discussed:

1. The Evangelism Committee presented a motion that we plan to participate in the "Crusade of the Americas" in 1969 for a simultaneous effort. Motion carried.
2. Report of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee was heard and approved to be presented to the Annual Meeting.
3. A motion was approved to request Committee on Constitution and By-Laws that all recommended changes in Constitution be presented at the October meeting of the Executive Committee.
4. The proposed budget for 1967 was presented and approved.


Johnston County
Wayne County
Fremont
Mt. Nelson
(#222)
Pikeville
(#117)
Pineview
(#70)
Calvary
Rosewood
GOLDSBORO
Adar
1
2
3
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
(#13)
Grantham
Emmaus
Trinity
Jordan's Chapel
Dudley
(#111)
(#117)
(#55)
Mt. Olive
Duplin County
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
(#70) Main Highways
Other Roads
Churches
Towns
Cities
Map by Eugene B. Hager
December 3, 1965
GOLDSBORO:
1 - First
2 - Brookside
3 - Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
1 - First
2 - Glen Raven
3 - Spilman Memorial
4 - Immanuel
5 - Calvary


Greene County
Pitt County
(#58)
+Davis Grove
+Snow Hill
(#258)
(#91)
Lenoir County
Graingers
(#11)
La Grange
Neuse Chapel
3+
4+
2+
1+
KINSTON
5+
(#70)
New Hope +
Kennedy Home
+Rivermont
+Union
(#55)
Sandy Bottom
(#70)
(#11)
(#258)
(#58)
Deep Run
Bethel
Jones County
(#11)
Pink Hill
(#111)
Cabin+

5. A motion to empower the Chairman of the Christian Life Committee to select necessary persons to help plan report.

6. A motion was made to empower the Superintendent of Missions to purchase a filmstrip projector was passed.

7. A motion was made and approved to place $1,000 on savings and loan to net 4½% interest.

8. Other reports were heard and approved.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Mull, Clerk

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

In many ways 1966 has been a good year for our Association from the point of view of missions. We have had regular consistent giving to our mission program. Perhaps, we have had more of our churches to share in the work this year than in the past. We are grateful to God for the offerings thta have provided the funds for the carrying on of our work.

Under the able leadership of Mr. Eugene Hager, Superintendent of Missions, the work has moved forward in an orderly progressive fashion that is pleasing to all who observe it.

A School of Missions has been planned for October this year with some eighteen churches participating. This program will be most helpful to our people, and we trust that all of them will share in this School of Missions even if it is in a small way.

While our people of Neuse Baptist Association are to be commended for their financial support, prayers and cooperation, we should realize that we still have quite a way to go before we become fully self-supporting. This year State Missions is putting into our Association in pastoral salary aid and church lot aid $5,272. We are grateful to God for State Missions because of the great number of our churches that have received aid from this source.

Surely, it will be a time of rejoicing and thanksgiving when we, as an Association will be able to carry the full responsibility of our work. May God continue to bless us and may we move forward with and for Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Gilmer H. Cross, Chairman

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS' REPORT

During the past year the Association has offered several clinics and meetings designed to help you. Pershaps, the best response was to the VBS Clinic. We were happy with the good response to the two Five Year Program Clinics, also.

Personally, I feel that one of the big accomplishments of the past year has been getting our work and planning better organized. A word of appreciation is due in this regard to the fine officers and committee members serving the association this past year. I don't recall ever working with a more cordial, cooperative, and dependable group. Also, a word of thanks is due the First Baptist Church of Goldsboro for providing us with office space that is quite and comfortable.

There is one area of real concern to me at this time. And that is the low salaries of our pastors as compared with other associations in our state. I wish that somehow I could impress upon you the urgency of doing something about this. This responsibility is upon the shoulders of you who are laymen. Are you sure that your church is doing all that the Lord would have you do in the light of I Corinthians 9:14?

Here are a few statistics on my work for the past year:

Preached—34 times.

Taught Study Courses—3 times.

Participated in, led, or attended 55 meetings in Neuse Association.

Participated in, led or attended 29 meetings outside the association.

Rendered some kind of service in 23 of our churches and missions —more than once in many of them.

Conferences with pulpit committees or representatives—5 (perhaps more).

Radio devotionals—15.

Conferences: Individuals—741 plus; Group—75 or more; Committee—32.

Prepared this Book of Reports and other materials for Annual Meeting & Schools of Missions.

Traveled about 15,032 miles in my work.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager

EVANGELISM REPORT

This seems to be the age of rebellion. People everywhere are rebelling against constituted authority. Rioting mobs cover the streets at night in our large cities, firing guns at random and throwing fire bombs with precision. Lawlessness seems to be the order of the day. Man is bewildered and doped with despair. He searches for the answer but it seems to elude him.

Do we have the answer? We can positively say we do have the answer. God's answer is in New Testament churches, preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ, preaching both by precept and by example. We must become living epistles, demonstrating Christ's love and power through the working of the Holy Spirit.

God's answer to the critics and persecutors of the Church has been the hot and holy fires of revival. From Penecost to the last real revival in the local church, God's answer has been conclusive and complete.

Southern Baptists' attention is directed to the Crusade of the Americas in 1969. Twenty-one countries are cooperating in the crusade. We must get ready. Our God is a God of planning and purpose. Now is the time to get every church committed to the crusade date for 1969.

We shall continue with our calendar of evangelism month by month, including our annual simultaneous, individual church, and area revivals.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Clyde Yates, Jr.

Churches	Baptisms			Membership			S. S. Enrolment			T. U. Enrolment		
	'64	'65	'66	'64	'65	'66	'64	'65	'66	'64	'65	'66
Adamsville	36	35	40	282	343	400	474	566	570	196	200	225
Bethel	0	0	0	63	63	64	56	41	45	0	0	0
Cabin	6	5	2	110	116	117	114	104	119	0	0	0
Davis Grove	3	1	0	141	140	134		113	116	0	0	0
Deep Run First	15	2	0	154	156	157	146	141	131	64	48	30
Emmaus	7	11	1	140	143	119	144	124	177	30	28	24
Falling Creek	13	10	9	343	343	347	343	278	322	76	50	74
Fremont First	16	2	0	178	176	176	152	150	151	59		
Goldsboro:												
*Brookside	5	5	1	168	173	192	170	135	140	28		29
Calvary	11	5	12	152	163	176	117	160	158	30	64	95
First	19	25	35	1288	1292	1293	867	956	894	175	182	165
Madison Avenue	24	29	17	1023	1029	1118	1176	1093	886	280	233	144
Graingers	13	3	12	198	197	209	212	181	209	0	0	50
Jordan's Chapel	0	0	4	142	140	144	120	118	108	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	11	15	8	250	271	259	212	191	172	110	112	0
Kinston:												
*Calvary Chapel			8			161			120			39
First	64	7	37	1672	1691	1719	1148	1153	1127	221	218	232
Glen Raven	8	1	10	150	151	169	76	66	79	0	0	0
*Neuse Chapel	17	14	15	56	96	127	142	173	213	56	64	0
Rivermont	24	16	4	190	217	218	279	236	194	0	0	0
Spilman	11	11	7	504	507	521	601	572	561	161	163	111
LaGrange First	1	0	3	226	220	215	217	216	184	43	23	25
Love Memorial*			16			123			227			87
Mount Nelson	4	5	0	44	48	47	70	78	81	0	0	0
New Hope	15	22	16	281	304	336	291	269	330	0	0	0
Pikeville	2	0	3	59	58	59	53	66	52	29	29	0
Pineview	10	7	10	104	100	116	144	137	150	0	0	0
Pink Hill Chapel*			5			13			41			0
Rosewood	4	8	7	135	152	172	208	193	211	44	46	58
Sandy Bottom	5	12	3	190	201	204	127	151	134	61	57	49
Seven Springs	8	10	2	107	119	123	121	132	133	40	45	34
Snow Hill First	10	9	4	306	315	309	307	297	292	71	69	65
Trinity	2	2	25	94	104	136	130	144	171	45	33	
Union	0	1	3	119	116	122	94	89	98	0	0	0
TOTALS	383	283	325	9043	9339	9991	8498	8536	8799	1894	1740	1622

*Missions

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The major Sunday School emphasis for 1966 has been that of trying to lead all church members to witness for Christ. Real growth will begin in our churches when people realize that this is the responsibility of all, instead of only a very small handful.

We have included the phrase "God and teach" in our Sunday School reports many times during the past years. But until every church takes seriously the Great Commission these words are nothing more than hollow and meaningless sounds that are quickly lost amid the din and confusion of the world around us.

Looking back over the past years we find that from 1964 to 1965, 19 of our 34 churches and missions showed a loss in Sunday School enrolment. This would indicate that approximately 56% of our churches lost a good source of contact with several hundred people.

Jesus tells us, "As my Father hath sent me, even so send I you." There are unsaved people in every community and these people represent a definite challenge to our Sunday Schools. Since we often see statistics which show us that a very large proportion of new Christians come to Christ through the Sunday School we must assume then that those whose names have been removed are, for the most part, a forgotten people.

We may have thrown many precious souls on the rubbish heap simply to make our Sunday School grades look better. Mr. Arthur Flake in his book, "Building a Standard Sunday School", says "No name should be dropped or lost from the roll because of grading. A name is not removed unless an individual has moved away, died, or joined another Sunday School."

Even though they were written 44 years ago, they are still words of wisdom to every pastor and Sunday School Superintendent. Our Denominational goal to reach 10,000,000 enrolment in Sunday School by the year 1970 can become a reality only if we as individuals will work with renew determination to make every church a visiting and witnessing church.

Respectfully submitted,
H. T. Waits

Church	Principal	Enrollment	Av. Attendance	No. Days	Prof. of Faith	Dedications	Grade
Adamsville	Sarah Raynor, 100 Woodbine (G)	315*	239	7	3	25	BB(850)
Bethel	Shirley Jones, RFD Pink Hill	34	31	5	0	0	E
Cabin	Mrs. Elbert Strickland, RFD Pink Hill	41		5	0	0	———
Calvary (G)	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St. (G)	73*	63	5	0	3	DD(634)
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. A. Stevens, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	44*	40	5	0	0	———
Deep Run	Herman Lineburger, Deep Run	71	67	5	0	0	BB(875)
Emmaus	Mrs. E. L. Roberts, Pikeville	116*	113	5	0	0	———
Falling Creek	J. C. Hill, Rt. 1, Box 46, Goldsboro	91	84	5	2	0	B(820)
Fremont	R. D. Davis, Fremont, N. C.	65	55	5	0	0	E(461)
Glen Raven							
Goldsboro First	Louise Burgess, Box 1538 (G)	188*	140	10	0	0	B(801)
Graingers	Mrs. Billy Freman, Rt. 1, Box 208 (K)	113	105	5	15	1	AA(940)
Immanuel (K)	Charles Tanner, 2202 Greenleaf Rd.	101	90	5	0	0	CC(750)
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. Dave Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	45	43	5	0	0	———
Kennedy Home	David Leary, Rt. 2, Kinston	107	106	5	0	3	CC(779)
Kinston First	Miss Lucille Reed, Box 794, Kinston	191	152	10	1	1	BB(801)
LaGrange	Lucian Williams, LaGrange, N. C.	59	53	5	0	0	C(707)
Madison Ave.	Mrs. Floyd Warren, 602 S. Clairborne (G)	234*	209	5	0	0	BB(801)
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. A. J. Rose. Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	34	34	5	0	0	———
New Hope	Charles F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd. (K)	188*	161	10	1	7	Standard
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, 603 W. Chestnut (G)	45*	38	5	0	0	C(780)
Pineview	Paul Mull, Rt. 6, Box 502 (G)	107*	93	5	1	0	D(677)
Rivermont	Myrtle Andrews, 1806 Jenkins St. (K)	88*	84	10	0	0	Standard
Rosewood	H. T. Waits, Rt. 5, Box 268 (G)	123*	110	8	1	8	A(932)
Sandy Bottom	Edwin Carroll, Rt. 4, Kinston	54*	45	8	0	0	BB(823)
Seven Springs	George Turner, Box 55, Seven Springs	41	32	5	0	0	E(565)
Snow Hill	Mary R. Britt, Snow Hill	133*	121	5	0	0	CC(764)
Spilman Memorial	R. Lacy Oliver, 2310 Carey Rd. (K)	219*	168	10	6	9	AA(952)
Trinity	Frank Carmody. 513 N. Queen St. (K)	115*	95	10	15	0	AA(916)
Union	Grace Barwick, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	51	43	5	0	0	D(645)
Missions:							
Brookside	Mrs. Verner Kemp, 2107 S. Slocumb (G)	92*	85	5	0	0	———
Neuse Chapel	Mildred Catlette, 712 W. Lenoir St. (K)	88	84	5	0	5	———
Calvary (K)							
Love Memorial	Richard Bass, 305 Sherwood Cr. (G)	137*	115	10	0	6	A(900)
Pink Hill	M. L. Tyndall, 1111 Morningside Dr. (K)	33	30	5	0	0	———
TOTALS		3436	2968		45	68	

(*denotes churches having extra departments)

TRAINING UNION REPORT

These are challenging days for the ministry of Training Union. Many new ideas, new materials, and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to us through Training Union.

On the Associational Activities level we had a good year.

There were 244 present at the "M" Night meeting last Dec. 6 at Madison Avenue Church. An unusually large number of churches were represented to hear L. J. Morriss of the Program Services Department in Raleigh bring a challenging message.

Youth Night was held on March 19th at Neuse Chapel. There were 132 present with 13 churches represented. The program concerning "Vocations" was well planned and carried out by Rev. Charles Tanner, the Young People's Leader.

The Training Union Tournaments were held on April 17 at La-Grange Church. Though there were only a few active participants, many present expressed interest for the coming year. The Associational winners went on to the Regional Tournaments and represented Neuse Association quite well.

May I urge each church to buy the new Training Manuals which were published just this summer. They explain fully the new concepts and approaches of Training Union. The Association plans a clinic in these manuals this year.

Also, may I thank each of you for your prayers, assistance, and support in carrying on the Training Union work. I would like to pledge to you my best during the coming year; and beg you to support and use your Training Union as a means toward a more effective Christian witness through the local church.

Respectfully submitted,
George F. Turner

W.M.U. REPORT

It was with regret that the resignation of our Associational President, Mrs. Sue A. Pitts, had to be accepted because of her moving out of the state. This report, therefore, is made jointly by the Vice-President and President-elect.

During the year five Grace McBride YWA's attended the Medical Missions Conference at the Foreign Mission Board.

The Neuse Association YWA's held their annual banquet in Golds-

boro during their Focus Week in February. Mrs. Clarence Griffin was the guest speaker and 80 attended.

The GA Rally held during their Focus Week in May under the direction of Mrs. David Leary was attended by 244 girls and their leaders. Mrs. Sue Pitts, our President, brought the main address and several Auxiliaries helped with the program by the presentation of skits and special music.

The Annual Spring Meeting of the WMU was held in March at Union Church with 162 present. The program featured our Associational Superintendent of Missions, Rev. Eugene B. Hager, and a missionary message by Mrs. Nancy Hern who serves with her husband in Jordan.

Leadership training has received major emphasis during this year. At the Leadership Conference held at the beginning of this year, September, 1965, 225 women participated. During February two Associational Leadership courses were taught, with a total of 47 WMS, 1 YWA, 31 GA, and 18 Sunbeam cards of accreditation being issued.

Our various organizations have expanded and grown during the past year.

The WMU of the Neuse Association reached all Aims for Advancement to qualify as an HONOR WMU ORGAINZATION.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Clyde Yates,
Acting President

Miss Lucile Reed,
President-Elect

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

1965-1966

The Brotherhood has held four quarterly meetings in the past year.

The first meeting of 1965-66 was our annual workshop, held in Adamsville Church, November 22nd and 23rd, where eight conferences were held each night for the various officers and leaders of individual Church Brotherhoods.

Our second Associational meeting was held in Kinston, at New Hope Church, on February 21st. The Christian Witness Leader, Mr. Alton Lee presented a very interesting and instructive program. We

had the largest attendance at this meeting of any during the year, both in number of men attending and the number of Churches represented.

On May 16th, our third meeting was with Immanuel Church in Kinston. The theme for this meeting was Stewardship, and the program was under the direction of Mr. B. M. O'Neal, the Stewardship Leader. He presented police type line-up, showing us how so many of our people are guilty of robbery, when we rob God of our time, our talent and our money.

On August 15th, our fourth meeting was held in Snow Hill. The program at this time was led by the World Missions Leader, Mr. C. M. Taylor. After viewing a film concerning the needs of different nations of the world in relation to Christ, Brother Taylor informed us of our need here in the Neuse Association, where the number of baptisms last year had decreased instead of increasing.

At this meeting the Nominating Committee presented its report of officers recommended for the year 1966-67.

On March 25th and 26th, your President attended the State Brotherhood Convention and Royal Ambassador Congress in Greensboro. At this convention, the name of the state organization and its constitution and by-laws were changed. A copy of the new constitution and by-laws is attached as a part of this report.

We had an increase this year of three new Brotherhoods, making a total of 18.

Let me encourage each pastor in the Association to support a Brotherhood Organization in your Church. An active Brotherhood will seek out the lost in your community and seek to win them, as well as supporting foreign missions.

Respectfully submitted,
A. W. Hill
Brotherhood President

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas, the presence and leadership of God have been felt in the Thirty-Fifth Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association and,

Whereas, the Holy Spirit has used many human instruments to manifest God's love and instruction,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the following people be gratefully thanked by this assemblage:

(1) The congregations of believers who make up the Trinity, Immanuel and Graingers Churches, together with their pastors, the Rev. Frank Carmody, the Rev. Charles Tanner, and the Rev. Billy

Freeman, for their hospitality. The Trinity Church on Tuesday night, the Immanuel Church as host, assisted by the Graingers Church on Wednesday. For the refreshments and the delicious meal and other provisions for our comfort and enjoyment;

(2) The Program Committee, composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, the Music Committee chairman, the W.M.U. President, the host pastors, for a splendid program;

(3) The speakers from outside our Association who have contributed so much to the value of these sessions;

(4) The Associational leaders who prepared and presented very excellent reports on the various phases of our work;

(5) The Moderator of the Association, the Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, for his loving Christian spirit and his able handling of the procedures;

(6) The Associational Superintendent of Missions, the Rev. Eugene B. Hager, and the Associational Clerk, the Rev. Paul Mull, for their extensive efforts in preparing the printed reports and doing many other behind-the-scene tasks;

(7) The Associational Music Director, the Rev. George Turner, and his committee who worked with him to intersperse the sessions with inspiring music.

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. Hill
C. E. Ruffin
Mrs. Bruce Boyers

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

In a changing world such as ours, and with people's minds so absorbed with wars, taxes, rising prices, and many other things it is easy to fail to see the inroads that gambling, drinking, Sunday desecration, and other evils are making in the lives of our people. We are too busy to stop and do serious thinking.

As your Christian Life Committee we wish to call attention to the softening up that we feel is now in progress in the "give aways" in connection with horse and dog racing on the TV programs.

It will be easier for the gambling interests to get racing legalized in North Carolina after we have become accustomed to seeing the races night after night.

We also wish to call attention to the liquor situation. We were told that the ABC system would help to control the liquor problem but it seems that the primary interest is to provide more outlets for more sales. The Wayne County record for the year 7-1-65 to 6-30-66 is as follows:

Sales of liquor and wine	$1,722,366.25
Net profit	225,713.48

It seems ironic that very small amounts are all that can be used for law enforcement, education and rehabilitation out of the $1,722,-366.25 of sales.

We love and believe in our young people and feel distressed when we read of some who have gotten out of hand. Perhaps a good part of the blame is on our shoulders, however, in that we have failed to provide challenges for them to use their energies in something constructive rather than destructive. Also, many times we have failed to set the right example for them in our daily lives.

For our racial problems we recommend that in dealings with our fellowmen, regardless of color, that the spirit of Christ be exemplified. If we do this then there will be no problems.

Respectfully submitted,
M. A. Shaver, Chairman

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

It is generally acknowledged that North Carolina Baptists have in the BIBLICAL RECIRDER one of the finest religious journals in the south; but it is apparent that many of our Baptists in the Neuse Association may not know about this.

Figures from the RECORDER office indicate that only 21 of the 34 churches in the association participate in either of the two plans the RECORDER sponsors to encourage the people of our churches to read the magazine.

Nine of the churches have the RECORDER in the budget, so that it goes to all resident families. Twelve churches participate in the Club plan made up by four or more members of a church who wish to get the magazine. This leaves 13 churches not participating in either plan.

At the beginning of the year about 930 copies of the RECORDER were coming into the association; and it is estimated that the present figure is near 1,000. Last year's minutes show there were 7,122 resident members in the 34 churches; so if four members read each paper it means that about half of the members in the association do not see it.

We would urge those churches which have the club plan to encourage larger clubs, and those churches which do not participate at all would serve their churches and their people well by seeing to it that the RECORDER GETS INTO THE HANDS OF THE PEOPLE.

An informed people are an intelligent people; and an intelligent people are an initiating people — they get things done.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene L. Roberts

Neuse Baptist Association
Mr. George B. Dupree, Treasurer
Kinston, North Carolina

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from September 25, 1965 to September 25, 1966 and have prepared the accompanying statement of cash receipts and disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of cash receipts and disbursements represents fairly the cash position for the period then ended.

Simon C. Sitterson, Jr.
Certified Public Accountant

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Period from September 25. 1965 to September 25, 1966

Cash in Bank September 25, 1965		
First Citizens Bank & Trust Co., Kinston, N. C.		$ 2.145.60
Receipts:		
Refund of Administrative Expenses—Minutes	$ 142.75	
Association U. B. S.	22.45	
Contribution from Churches and State Convention	10,597.83	
Total Receipts		10,764.03
Total Funds Available		$12,909.63
Disbursements:		
Missionary Salary	$ 4,581.00	
Missionary Travel Allowance	749.94	
Annuity	400.08	
Conventions and Conferences	245.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Treasurer	75.00	
Bulletins, Supplies and Maintenances	230.50	
New Equipment	325.48	
Printing Minutes	489.10	
Office Telephone	319.36	
Departmental Work—Sunday School	132.63	
Departmental Work—Training Union	67.53	
Departmental Work—Brotherhood	26.88	
Housing Allowance—House	1,200.00	
Housing Allowance—Utilities	600.00	
Contingency Fund	82.46	
Camp	385.00	
Pink Hill Mission	496.62	
Total Disbursements		10,506.58
Cash in First Citizens Bank & Trust Co. Kinston, North Carolina September 25, 1966		$ 2,403.05

REPORT OF NEUSE BAPTIST CAMPS FOR THE YEAR 1966

Income:

Balance—1965	$ 13.49	
Neuse Association	200.00	
Campers Fees	2,171.00	
Store and Crafts	479.22	
Dinner Guests	169.15	
Refund—Pepsi Co.	30.87	$3,063.73

Expenditures:

Food and Kitchen Supplies	1,154.30	$1,154.30	
Cooks and Workers	260.00	260.00	
Sports and recreation	21.60	21.60	
Promotional and Educational Material	243.44	243.44	
Store Items	692.30	692.30	
Camp Lease, Lights, Gas	469.27	469.27	
P.O. Rental, First Aid Sup., Truck Gas, Telephone Calls	69.03	69.03	
Camp and Staff Ins.	69.30		
Claim (from 1963 to Dr. Ralph Bland)	20.00	89.30	
		$2,998.84	

Income	$3.063.73
Total Expenditures	2,998.84
Balance on hand	68.49
Approximate value of supplies and equipment on hand	300.00

Total Campers:	167	Boys Week	84	Girls Week	83
Total Staff	31		14		17

3,000 individual meals served at an average cost, including the salaries of less than fifty cents a meal.

Churches sending the most campers were: Snow Hill 29, Pineview 22, Adamsville 20.

This has been a successful camp year and the success is due to those who came out each day to teach, those wonderful young people from our churches who came out to serve as counselors and life guards, the pastors who worked so hard to find campers, and

all those who came to the camp as campers. The camp director is grateful for the efforts extended by the following members of the Camp Staff; Rev. Edwin Carroll, Esst. Director; Rev. Paul Mull, Waterfront Director; Rev. George Turner and Mrs. Edwin Carroll, Educational Directors; Rev. Charles Tanner, Recreation Director; Mrs. F. M. Carmody and Mrs. Edwin Carroll, Cooks; Mrs. Paul Mull, General Helper; and Rev. Clyde Yates, Pastor-Counselor.

Respectfully submitted,
Frank M. Carmody, Director

GIFTS TO HOMES FOR THE AGING

July 1965 through June 1966

Adamsville	$ 54.59
Bethel	10.00
Brookside Chapel	3.85
Cabin	21.91
Davis Grove	23.55
Deep Run	11.69
Falling Creek	60.00
Fremont	96.61
Glen Raven	25.00
Goldsboro First	170.03
Grainger	10.00
Jordan's Chapel	3.75
Kennedy Home	50.00
Kinston First	2.00
LaGrange First	50.00
Mt. Nelson	3.64
New Hope	23.00
Sandy Bottom	13.00
Seven Springs	18.25
Snow Hill First	35.55
Spilman Memorial	10.00
Trinity	9.00
Union	13.85
Total	$719.27

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS

(to Baptist Hospital)

Jan. - Sept., 1966

Church	1965	1966
Adamsville	$ 61.18	$ 78.73
Bethel	17.00	17.50
Cabin	22.85	15.43
Calvary (G)	6.60	30.00
Davis Grove	19.00	21.25
Deep Run	———	24.00
Emmaus	40.29	28.50
Falling Creek	60.00	100.00
Fremont	33.50	23.60
Glen Raven	25.00	25.00
Goldsboro: First	354.00	610.93
Graingers	35.00	0
Immanuel (K)	16.00	28.15
Jordan's Chapel	———	9.34
Kennedy Home	75.00	75.00
Kinston: First	1,322.52	1,785.24
LaGrange	60.00	60.00
Madison Avenue	300.00	0
Mt. Nelson	14.50	5.73
New Hope	6.00	60.88
Pikeville	11.00	6.00
Pineview	4.25	14.60
Rivermont	14.00	18.15
Rosewood	23.05	31.24
Sandy Bottom	8.00	33.00
Seven Springs	18.00	38.25
Snow Hill: First	31.00	58.00
Spilman Memorial	16.25	27.05
Trinity	25.00	0
Union	27.26	15.55
Brookside	15.35	4.92
Neuse Chapel	10.40	16.10
Pink Hill		10.00
Calvary (K)		0
	$2,672.00	$3,272.14

SUGGESTED BUDGET 1967

BUDGET ITEMS	
Administration	
Missionary Salary	$ 4,800.00
Travel Allowance	1,000.00
Annuity	500.00
Conventions and Conferences	250.00
Treasurer	100.00
Clerk	100.00
	$ 6,750.00
Office Operation	
Bulletins, Supplies, and Maintenance	$ 400.00
New Equipment	200.00
Printing of Minutes	500.00
Telephone	180.00
	$ 1,280.00
Departmental Work	
Sunday School	$ 50.00
Training Union	50.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Music	50.00
Evangelism	50.00
	$ 250.00
Housing Allowances	
House	$ 1,200.00
Utilities	600.00
	$ 1,800.00
Camp Promotion and Preparation	$ 200.00
	$ 200.00
Contingency Fund	$ 350.00
	$ 350.00

SUGGESTED MONTHLY AMOUNT NEEDED FOR SUPPORT OF 1967 BUDGET

Bethel	$ 5.00
Cabin	5.00
Davis Grove	10.00
Deep Run	18.00
Emmaus	11.00
Falling Creek	30.00
Fremont	15.00
Adamsville	20.00
Calvary (Goldsboro)	10.00
First (Goldsboro)	150.00
Madison Avenue	100.00
Pineview	10.00
Brookside	5.00
Graingers	7.00
Jordans Chapel	5.00
Kennedy Home	28.00
First (Kinston)	150.00
Glen Raven	3.00
Immanuel	25.00
Spilman Memorial	60.00
Calvary (Kinston)	1.00
LaGrange	10.00
Love Chapel	2.00
Mt. Nelson	3.00
Neuse Chapel	10.00
New Hope	32.00
Pikeville	7.00
Rivermont	10.00
Rosewood	11.00
Sandy Bottom	15.00
Seven Springs	10.00
Snow Hill	35.00

New Work	
(Pink Hill Chapel)	$ 420.00
	$ 420.00
TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS	$11,050.00
Less requested amount Baptist State Convention	- 1,080.00
Support needed from churches	$ 9,970.00

Report of the Finance Committee of Neuse Baptist Association in cooperation with leaders, department heads and committee chairman. 10/1/66

Trinity	5.00
Union	10.00
Pink Hill Chapel	1.00
	$831.00

Respectfully submitted,
Budget and Finance,
Rev. Lacy Oliver, Chairman
Mr. Gordon Sugg
Mr. George Bain
Mr. Carlyle Taylor
Rev. Gordon Conklin
Mr. George Dupree

EXPLANATION CONCERNING REPORTS AT ANNUAL MEETING

For some years associational leaders across the state have been wrestling with the problem of Annual Meetings packed with three and four minute reports from an ever increasing number of agencies, institutions, and causes. Many people have been complaining for several years that such a program is monotonous, tiring, and does not give time for a listener to learn much from any of the reports.

Some associations have eliminated these reports in whole or in part. In Neuse Association we do not want to do that. We would like to hear from all and with adequate time for a meaningful report. The solution seems to be to spread them over a three-year period. Last year the Program Committee tentatively began doing so. The program last year was so well-received that the policy was continued for this year's program.

Thus a three-year cycle for reports at our Annual Meeting would be:

1965 (repeat in 1968)

World Missions:
- State Missions
- Home Missions
- Foreign Missions

Cooperative Program

1966 (repeat in 1969)

Institutions:
- Baptist Hospital

Baptist Homes for Aging
Baptist Children's Homes
Baptist Colleges (Christian Education)

1967 (repeat in 1970)

Agencies, etc.:
Annuity Board
Baptist Foundation
Radio & Television Commission
American Bible Society
Baptist World Alliance

Note the extra time given each of these on the program for the year their report comes (the institutions this year). For the in-between years, we will continue to print their written reports in the Book of Reports. And we will continue to welcome their representatives to visit our Annual Meeting, be introduced, and be available for individual conferences during the meal hour, etc. But there will be no time for an oral message or report except every third year.

An exception would be made, of course, if some new program or urgent development occurred during a year that an agency or institution would not normally have time on our program. (This was done last year with the Annuity Board because of the Life Benefit Plan which was new and involved a deadline). Also, the Biblical Recorder is being allowed a few minutes each year to remind us that we can read about all of these institutions and agencies all through the year in its pages.

SUGGESTED ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1967—Seven Springs
Davis Grove, Mt. Nelson
1968—Sandy Bottom
Falling Creek
1969—Kennedy Home
Madison Avenue
1970—Emmaus
Spilman
1971—Rosewood
Kinston, First
1972—LaGrange
Madison Ave. Mission,
Jordan's Chapel
1973—Snow Hill First
Goldsboro First
1974—Fremont
New Hope
1975—Union
Adamsville
1976—Neuse Chapel
Deep Run, Bethel, Cabin
1977—Glen Raven
Pineview, Pikeville
1978—Calvary (Goldsboro)
Rivermont
1979—Brookside
Calvary (Kinston),
Pink Hill
1980—Trinity
Immanuel, Graingers

1965-66 BELOVED DEAD

CALVARY (G): Mr. David Kelly, Mr. Jim Hinson

DAVIS GROVE: Mr. John A. Rose

FALLING CREEK: Mr. Preston Hatsell, Mr. George Price, Mr. Thomas Head, Mr. Joel Blackman, Mrs. Anna Creech

FREMONT: Mr. W. B. Braswell, Mr. T. D. Moseley

GOLDSBORO, FIRST: Mr. D. H. Bland, Mr. William Leslie Britt, Mrs. John H. Crawford, Mr. Foyie L. Goodson, Mrs. M. L. Jones, Mr. John Allen Stanley, Mr. E. L. Pilkington, Mrs. L. D. Summerlin

IMMANUEL: Mr. William A. Rhodes

KINSTON, FIRST: Mr. W. T. Mack, Mrs. Clemmie Rouse, Mrs. Ada Mae Edwards, Mr. E. Booth Marston, Mrs. Nannie Cox Wooten, Mr. Douglas McDaniel, Mr. D. P. Abernethy, Sr., Mrs. H. V. Hill, Mr. Leo Hart, Mr. William C. Rhue, Miss Nonie Herring, Mrs. Harry Haskins, Mrs. T. J. Herring, Mr. Thurman Harper

MADISON AVENUE: Mr. Michael E. Spencer, Mrs. Alice Blackwell, Mr. Hugh Clack

MT. NELSON: Mrs. L. E. Woodall

NEW HOPE: Mr. Speight Sutton (deacon)

PIKEVILLE: Rev. Charles Herman Trueblood (pastor), Mrs. Ina Williams (charter member)

RIVERMONT: Mr. Fernie Hill

SEVEN SPRINGS: Mrs. Arnold Smith

SNOW HILL, FIRST: Mrs. Veston Heath, Mr. A. H. Joyner, Mr. Leonard Cunningham, Mr. Lyman Jones

TRINITY: Mr. James Suggs

MISSIONS:

BROOKSIDE: Sgt. Ronald Snyder

PINK HILL MISSION: Mr. Martin King

"The memory of the just is blessed." Proverbs 10:7

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints." Psalm 116:15

ROSEWOOD: Mrs. Audrey Stone

Statistical Tables

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

PAUL MULL, Clerk
Rt. 7, Box 259, Goldsboro 27530

M. O. SEARS, Moderator
2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530

Churches	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7	Services 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings Held	No. Missions Started This Year	No. Local Missions Operated By Church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Members Lost By Letter, Death, Etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from Non-Baptist Churches	Members Lost To Non-Baptist Churches	State Paper In Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Adamsville	M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530..	1959	7	4	1	0	0	40	75	57	301	99	400	6	3	Yes	5,900
Bethel	C. E. Ruffin, DuPont Circle, Kinston 28501	1916	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	42	19	61	0	0	No	600
Cabin	John H. Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton	1916	1	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	74	43	117	0	0	No	1,200
Davis Grove	Larry Sawyer, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580	1902	1	4	2	0	0	0	2	8	88	46	134	0	1	No	2,200
Deep Run, First ..	Herman Lineberger, Deep Run 28525	1954	2	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	134	23	157	1	0	No	3,000
Emmaus	W. A. Brown, Jr., Rt. 2, Dudley	1890	1	4	1	0	0	1	5	6	108	11	119	1	1	No	2,458
Fallig Creek	J. C. Hill, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	1848	1	4	2	0	0	9	7	12	249	98	347	2	2	No	4,420
Fremont, First ..	Robert Dowd Davis, Fremont 27830	1902	3	4	1	0	0	0	5	5	129	47	176	0	0	No	4,800
Goldsboro:																	
Brookside	Norman F. Arant, 101 Robin Pl., Goldsboro 27530 ..	1956	4	4	0	0	0	1	4	1	80	112	192	0	3	Np	3,120
Calvary	Horace W. Hall, 502 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530..	1951	6	4	0	0	0	12	15	8	138	38	176	4	0	No	3,000
First	Gilmer H. Cross, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530	1842	5	4	1	0	0	35	37	74	838	455	1293	2	9	No	8,100
Madison Ave. ..	Thomas H. Caulkins, 102 S. Jefferson, Goldsboro 27530	1954	4	4	1	0	1	33	78	62	1073	45	1118	4	10	No	7,200
Graingers	Billy G. Freeman, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501	1916	2	4	2	0	0	13	6	7	170	39	209	0	0	No	4,500
Jordan's Chapel ..	Benny Wood, 607 N. Orange St., Dunn	1909	1	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	112	32	144	1	0	No	1,560
Kennedy Home ..	David O. Leary, Kennedy Home, Rt. 2, Kinston 28501	1915	2	4	2	0	0	8	6	0	117	136	259	0	0	Yes	2,120
Kinston:																	
Calvary	Needham A. Catlette, 712 W. Lenoir St., Kinston ..	1956	6	4	2	0	0	8	8	3	140	18	161	0	0	No	1,800
First	E. Gordon Conklin, 1306 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501 ..	1857	5	4	1	0	2	37	41	48	1249	470	1719	4	5	Yes	8,000
Glen Raven	Clyde Sanders, 507 W. Atlantic Ave., Kinston 28501..	1953	7	4	2	0	0	10	7	3	105	64	169			Np	2,290
Immanuel	Charles L. Tanner, 2202 Greenleaf Rd.. Kinston 28501	1956	6	4	1	0	0	5	16	18	174	22	196	4	1	Yes	3,295
Neuse	None		7	4	2	0	0	15	16	1	108	19	127	5	0	No	4,320
Rivermont	Lee Horne, 506 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501	1959	7	4	2	0	0	4	8	9	183	35	218	1	1	No	4,500
Spilman Mem. ..	R. Lacy Oliver, 2310 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501	1953	6	4	2	0	0	7	35	35	371	150	521	6	3	No	5,700
LaGrange	Roland DeWitt, Circle Dr., LaGrange	1857	3	4	0	0	0	3	0	8	145	70	215	1	5	Yes	4,900
Love Memorial ..	None		7	4	2	0	0	16*	9	0	103	20	123	0	0	No	3,000
Mount Nelson ...	Charles Campbell, Sutheastern Sem., Wake Forest ..	1891	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	32	15	47	0	0	No	1,200
New Hope	Charles F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	1894	7	4	1	0	0	16	22	6	275	61	336	11	0	No	3,850
Pikeville	A. W. Hill, P. O. Box 580, Goldsboro 27530	1949	3	4	1	0	0	3	1	3	48	11	59	0	0	Yes	1,010
Pineview	Paul T. Mull, Rt. 7, Box 259, Goldsboro 27530	1962	7	4	2	0	0	10	11	4	110	6	116	3	0	No	3,600
Pink Hill	M. L. Tyndall, 1111 Morningside Dr., Kinston 28501..		2	4				5	8	0	13	0	13			No	.....
Rosewood	H. T. Waits, Rt. 5, Box 268, Goldsboro 27530	1949	1	4	2	0	0	7	18	5	137	35	172	5	0	Yes	4,800
Sandy Bottom ...	None	1902	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	136	68	204	0	0	No	3,600
Seven Springs ...	George F. Turner, Jr., Box 55, Seven Springs 28578..	1892	2	4	1	0	0	2	2	1	101	22	123	0	0	No	4,200
Snow Hill, First .	J. Clyde Rates, Jr., Snow Hill 28580	1850	3	4	2	0	0	4	8	15	250	59	309	4	5	Yes	4,800
Trinity	Frank M. Carmody, 510 W. Washington St. Kinston..	1954	1	4	1	0	0	25	16	5	111	25	136	4	0	No	3,000
Union	C. E. Ruffin, 307 DuPont Cr., Kinston 28501	1800	1	2	1	0	0	3	3	2	78	44	122	0	2	No	840
	*Included in Madison Ave. figures																
TOTALS					45		3	341	471	410	7522	2457	9988	69	51		122,883

H. T. WAITS
Associational Superintendent
Rt. 5, Box 268, Goldsboro 27530

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enrolment	Teachers and Officers Meet
Adamsville	Harold B. Parks, 2012 Azalea Dr., (G)	18	57	53	104	85	42	16	11	0	111	67	0	0	6	0	570	276	315	0	315	Monthly
Bethel	Kenneth Taylor, Pink Hill Rd., (K)	0	2	8	0	7	4	7	0	0	6	14	1	0	0	0	49	30	34	0	34	Don't Meet
Cabin	Elbert Strickland, Rt. 1, Pink Hill ..	0	0	10	7	16	14	10	10	0	0	49	0	0	3	0	119	67	40	0	40	Monthly
Davis Grove	E. H. Rowe, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883	0	7	11	5	8	6	12	0	0	16	42	0	6	3	0	116	63	44	0	44	Monthly
Deep Run, First	Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525	5	5	11	18	16	17	0	11	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	131	90	71	0	71	Don't Meet
Emmaus	Johnny Sasser, Rt. 1, Box 203, Dudley	8	10	17	17	29	15	21	0	3	33	26	0	0	0	0	177	116	113	0	113	
Falling Creek	Douglas Williams, Rt. 1, Goldsboro ..	8	19	20	23	44	39	30	0	0	54	64	0	18	3	0	322	176	115	0	115	Don't Meet
Fremont, First	J. E. Hardy. Pikeville 27863	0	10	16	24	24	12	7	0	0	21	18	6	10	3	0	151	74	65	0	55	
Goldsboro:																						
Brookside	F. E. Holloman, P. O. Box 274, (G) ..	0	6	25	35	16	11	14	0	0	10	19	0	0	4	0	140	75		92	92	Other
Calvary	B. M. O'Neal, Rt. 4, Mt. Olive 28365..	0	8	21	13	31	19	15	0	0	15	34	0	0	2	0	158	100	68	0	68	Monthly
First	Simon Jessee, 504 S. Pineview, (G) ..	20	53	44	75	74	71	31	31	24	78	250	60	75	8	0	894	400	188	0	188	Monthly
Madison Avenue	Edsel Williams, 204 S. Jefferson, (G)	0	77	60	115	121	100	104	0	0	106	200	0	0	3	0	866	430	245	0	245	Other
Graingers	John P. Smith, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501 .	0	14	13	25	37	20	18	0	0	34	44	0	0	4	0	209	128	113	0	113	Don't Meet
Jordan's Chapel	D. O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive ..	0	8	8	8	6	10	22	0	0	10	33	0	0	3	0	108	78	45	0	45	Weekly
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Rt. 2, Kinston 28501 ..	0	0	4	12	49	74	18	0	0	0	13	0	0	2	0	172	142	107	0	107	
Kinston:																						
Calvary Chapel	Dan Killingsworth, RFD, Kinston ..	2	0	15	4	20	18	7	0	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	120	53	35	0	35	
First	Jack Hogarth, Box 516, Kinston 28501	24	75	60	87	145	154	12	10	84	167	0	263	36	0		1127	488	188	0	188	Weekly
Glen Raven	Davis Webb, 408 Mitchell, Kinston ..	0	3	11	14	20	0	10	3	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	79	40				
Immanuel	John F. Hall, 512 N. Rhem St., (K) .	0	18	13	26	36	25	7	0	6	35	34	0	0	3	0	203	118	104	0	104	Monthly
Neuse Chapel	Harvey Owens, Jr., 1006 Cleveland (K)	0	21	20	28	39	25	10	0	0	0	66	0	0	4	0	213	110	88	0	88	Monthly
Rivermont	Wallace Jones, 3301 Wheat St., (K) ..	0	22	14	17	28	16	19	18	0	0	58	0	0	2	0	194	112	89	0	89	Other
Spilman Memorial	E. Stuart Crow, 1909 Queens Rd., (K)	10	75	44	73	68	30	12	24	13	98	96	10	0	5	0	561	281	219	0	219	Monthly
LaGrange, First	Kendrick Sutton, Box 116, LaGrange.	0	13	19	20	25	21	0	23	0	0	56	0	4	3	0	184	109	59	0	59	Don't Meet
Love Memorial	William Gay. Old Grantham Rd., (G)	0	34	24	36	31	14	10	3	0	30	35	1	0	3	0	221	113	126	0	126	Monthly
Mount Nelson	Marion Bass, Rt. 1, Fremont	0	10	7	10	14	0	12	0	0	16	12	0	0	0	0	81	48	34	0	34	Don't Meet
New Hope	Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., (K)	0	18	14	31	44	46	20	25	4	33	76	5	7	7	0	330	163	188	0	188	Other
Pikeville	Henry Fields, Pikeville 27863	1	0	3	6	6	9	4	0	4	2	11	4	0	2	0	52	31	43	0	43	Quarterly
Pineview	Bobby Brewer, Rt. 7, Box 360, (G) ..	12	12	19	14	13	23	9	2	20	14	11	0	0	8	21	150	111	106	0	106	Don't Meet
Pink Hill Chapel	M. L. Tyndall, 1111 Morningside, (K)	0	0	13	12	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	41	28	32	0	32	
Rosewood	R. H. Mason, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530 .	0	23	11	32	32	17	14	0	0	30	49	0	0	3	0	211	119	123	0	123	Monthly
Sandy Bottom	Charles Avery, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501 .	0	11	10	10	12	17	11	0	0	20	40	0	0	3	0	134	95	54	0	54	Quarterly
Seven Springs	Eugene Smith, Rt. 3, Box 495, (G) ..	0	13	11	7	14	7	11	14	1	17	36	0	0	2	0	133	88	41	0	41	Don't Meet
Snow Hill, First	C. M. Taylor, Snow Hill 28580	4	34	26	30	43	29	9	10	0	56	43	0	5	3	0	292	160	140	0	140	Quarterly
Trinity	Douglas Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 213, (G) .	0	2	20	15	35	25	11	15	0	0	35	0	0	3	0	171	93	111	0	111	Monthly
Union	James Barwick, Jr., Rt. 1, Seven Sp.	0	8	9	10	9	10	10	0	0	0	38	0	0	4	0	98	50	51	0	51	
TOTALS		122	668	684	961	1205	959	523	210	162	1012	1697	350	161	94	21	8797	4655	3394	92	3486	

Table C—TRAINING UNION

GEORGE TURNER
Associational Director
Box 55, Seven Springs 28518

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Training Union Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Does Church Have New Member Orient.?	Does Church Have Leadership Training?
Adamsville	Ben Casey, Rt. 3, Box 85, Goldsboro 27530	16	15	26	34	12	9	11	32	16	0	4		225	116	Yes	No
Bethel	None															No	No
Cabin	None															No	No
Davis Grove	None															No	No
Deep Run, First	None															No	No
Emmaus	Lester Anderson, Rt. 2, Dudley	1	3	0	4	0	6	0	8	2	0	0	0	24			
Falling Creek	George A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	14	9	12	7	0	31	0	0	1	0	74	54	No	No
Fremont, First	William Lynch, Fremont 27830															Yes	No
Goldsboro:																	
Brookside	Harold Simmons, 107-G Seymour Johnson Homes, (G)															No	No
Calvary	Jim Gouge, Rt. 7, Box 343, Goldsboro 27530	4	10	11	14	13	0	6	16	18	0	3	0	95	48	Yes	No
First	John W. Hatch, P. O. Box 1599, Goldsboro 27530	0	8	19	42	49	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	165	101	Yes	No
Madison Ave.	Blake Ingram, 125 Westover, Goldsboro 27530	7	5	17	35	40	6	0	18	12	0	2	0	144	59	Yes	Yes
Graingers	W. L. Hamilton, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501	0	0	14	26	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	40	Yes	Yes
Jordan's Chapel	Frank Keen, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365															Yes	No
Kennedy Home	None																
Kinston:																	
Calvary Chapel	Mrs. Lucille Potter, R.F.D., Kinston 28501	0	0	0	7	9	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	31	26	No	No
First	Percy Cotty, 2203 Stallings Dr., Kinston 28501	1	11	13	36	141	7	0	21	0	0	2	0	232	80	Yes	No
Glen Raven	None															No	No
Immanuel	Paul Holland, Rt. 1, Box 402-A, Kinston 28501	4	4	9	17	8	13	0	0	27	0	4	0	86	45	No	No
Neuse Chapel	None															Yes	No
Rivermont	None															No	No
Spilman Memorial	Mark Conway, Box 7083, Kinston 28501	11	7	12	13	18	0	0	29	19	0	2	0	111	40	Yes	Yes
LaGrange, First	Hubert Walters, Rt. 3, LaGrange 28551	0	0	5	6	7	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	25	7	No	No
Love Memorial	W. D. Spell, Woodland Ch. Rd., Goldsboro 27530	6	10	16	16	12	3	0	22	0	0	2	0	87	41	No	No
Mount Nelson	None															No	No
New Hope	None															Yes	No
Pikeville	None															No	No
Pineview	Jim Washam, Pikeville 27863															Yes	No
Pink Hill Chapel	None																
Rosewood	Sam Assad, Rt. 5, Box 235-A, Goldsboro 27530	0	4	5	13	4	7	0	17	5	0	3	0	58	25	Yes	Yes
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501	0	7	2	6	11	5	0	0	18	0	0	0	49	21	Yes	No
Seven Springs	Sam Price, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578	2	2	4	5	7	3	0	0	10	0	1	0	34	28	Yes	No
Snow Hill, First	Fred Speight, Snow Hill 28580	5	9	10	15	9	0	0	6	7	2	2	0	65	38	No	No
Trinity	None															Yes	No
Union	None																
TOTALS		57	95	177	298	362	87	17	200	153	2	34		1555	769		

GORDON FLESHER
Associational Music Director
805 Pine Valley Rd., Goldsboro 27530

Churches	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special Groups (Ensembles, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Organized Choirs	Number New Music Groups
Adamsville	Mrs. Lou Hager, 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	26	7	5	25	1	5	0	63	18	2	1
Bethel	C. S. Ward, Jr., Box 43, Pink Hill 28572	8	0	7	4	7	21	2	0	0	47	30	0	0
Cabin	Mrs. Norma G. Smith, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	16	12	1	0
Davis Grove	Mrs. Algeria Murphy, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883						9		2		11	10	1	0
Deep Run, First	Srs. Horace Davenport, Deep Run, 28525						16				16	14	1	0
Emmaus	Lenard Lanier, 1204 E. Elm St., Goldsboro 27530													
Falling Creek	Urs. Janet Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530			12		18					30	12	2	0
Fremont, First	Mrs. Joe L. Newsome, Box 157, Fremont 27830												0	
Goldsboro:														
Brookside	V. M. Kemp, 2107 N. Slocumb St., Goldsboro 27530		6	3			12		2		23	14	2	1
Calvary	None						14		1		15		1	0
First	Gordon Flesher, 805 Pine Valley Rd., Goldsboro 27530	5	15	22	36		25	15	6		124	99	6	
Madison Ave.	Clyde Patterson, 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530	20	25	50	23		47	35			200		11	2
Graingers	Mrs. Billy G. Freeman, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501			26	10		10		2		48	35	2	1
Jordan's Chapel	C. E. Hilliford and Mary Lois Bryan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365			5			10				15			
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Bonita Leary, Kennedy Home, Rt. 2, Kinston 28501		12	14	29	2					57	56	3	
Kinston:														
Calvary	Mrs. Emily Tripp, 309 E. Washington St., Kinston 28501												2	
First	J. Herbert Joyner, 516 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501		34	34	108		34					212	6	
Glen Raven	Mrs. Sellars, 214 W. Lenoir St., Kinston 28501													
Immanuel	Charles L. Tanner, 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	4	8	3	13	0			28	20	0	0
Neuse	Mrs. Tommy Rhue, 906 Cleveland Dr., Kinston 28501	8	9	9	10	0	11	2	1		48	20	3	2
Rivermont	Mrs. R. L. Hill, 606 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501	1	2	15	0	10	14	0	0	0	34	26	4	1
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. C. E. Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501	18	36	21	15	0	20		3		113	105	6	0
LaGrange, First	Miss Esther Walters, LaGrange				2		5			0	7	4	1	0
Love Memorial	Roselyn Edwards, Berry St., Goldsboro 27530		10	5	10		16		1		42	8	4	0
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Tommie Cobb, P. O. Box 467, Eureka													
New Hope	Charles F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501			18	5	1	18		5		47	25	2	0
Pikeville	None				4		5		1		10	6	0	0
Pineview	Mrs. Don Ledford, Rt. 7, Box 224, Goldsboro 27530						17					10	1	0
Pink Hill	None													
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swann, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530		13	17	8		18		5		59	40	4	1
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Nettie Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501				3	5	5				13	8	1	0
Seven Springs	George Turner, Box 55, Seven Springs 28578						12				12	8	1	0
Snow Hill, First	Kenneth Ginn, Snow Hill 28580				2	3	12	1	3		17	12	1	0
Trinity	Mrs. Frank Carmody, 510 W. Washington St., Kinston 28501	6	6	8		17					35		3	2
Union	Mrs. Blanche Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578		2	7	3	1	8				21	15	2	0
TOTALS		66	170	303	189	74	409	56	37		1151	829	73	11

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

C. M. TAYLOR
Associational Brotherhood President
Snow Hill 28580

Churches	Presidents or Directors of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	No. Crusader Chapters	Crusaders (9-11 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Pioneer Chapters	Pioneers (12-14 yrs.) Enrolment	No. Ambassador Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	Baptist Men's Enrolment	Total Men	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
Adamsville	Gordon Sugg, 2704 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	4	0	3	0	3	10	0	29	29	0	39
Bethel	None												
Cabin	None												
Davis Grove	None												
Deep Run, First	None												
Emmaus	None							11			15		26
Falling Creek	None												
Fremont, First	None												
Goldsboro:													
Brookside	V. M. Kemp, 2107 S. Slocumb St., Goldsboro 27530									9			9
Calvary	Horace Jones, 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro 27530		10		1		1	12	1	11	12		24
First	None												
Madison Ave.	Donald Percise, 313 N. Audubon Ave., Goldsboro 27530			1	12			12		32	32		44
Graingers	None												
Jordan's Chapel	D. O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365												
Kennedy Home	None	1	32	1	21	1	3	56					66
Kinston:													
Calvary	Dan Killingsworth, R.F.D., Kinston 28501												8
First	None												
Glen Raven	None												
Immanuel	W. E. Carr, 910 N. College St., Kinston 28501									16	16		16
Neuse	Wayne Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston 28501									8	8		8
Rivermont	McLean Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston 28501	1	3	1	2			7		10	10		17
Spilman Memorial	J. P. Watkins, 710 Cameron Dr., Kinston 28501		10		10		2	22		25	25		94
LaGrange, First	E. C. Denmark, LaGrange, 28551									16	16		16
Love Memorial	W. H. Batten, 1811-B S. John St., Goldsboro 27530			1	12			12		15	15		27
Mount Nelson	None												
New Hope	Nelson Jarman, 1205 Jarman Lane, Kinston 28501	1	7	1	7			14		18	18		32
Pikeville	None							15			15		30
Pineview	D. A. Bateman, 102 S. James St., Goldsboro 27530												
Pink Hill	None	1	10					10		16	16		26
Rosewood	James P. Stone, 1716 W. Grantham St., Goldsboro 27530												
Sandy Bottom	None								20				20
Seven Springs	None												
Snow Hill, First	J. Broughton Beamon, Snow Hill 28580												
Trinity	None										8		8
Union	Dell Broadwell, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578												
TOTALS		4	76	5	68	1	9	181	21	205	235		500

Table F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MISS LUCILLE REED
Associational President
P. O. Box 794, Kinston 28501

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	Ungraded YWA Org.	Career Girls' YWA Organizations	High School YWA Org.	Ungraded GA Org.	Intermediate GA Org.	Junior GA Org.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Sunbeam Nursery Org.	Mission Organizations	Grand Total Org.	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Enrolment	Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Enrolment	Intermediate GA Enrolment	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Adamsville	Mrs. Wylene Haney, 506 March Lane, (G)	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	9	43	0	0	0	0	6	28	0	23	12	18	0	125
Bethel	None																										
Cabin	None																										
Davis Grove	None	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Deep Run, First	Mrs. Carl Noble, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525	1					1	1	1					4	10					5	8	8					28
Emmaus	Mrs. Lester Anderson, Rt. 2, Dudley	1												1	18												18
Falling Creek	Mrs. Arthur Britt, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	1	1					1		1					19		10			7	8		10				54
Fremont, First	Daphne B. Fulkerson, Box 541, Fremont	1	1			1								3	51	1			6								62
Goldsboro:																											
Brookside	Mrs. Billy Farmer, 305 N. Slocumb St., (G)	1						1						2	14						9						23
Calvary	Mrs. Dorthy Best, 416 Wilson St., (G)	1				1			1					3	22				12			14					58
First	Mrs. J. D. Edwards, 611 S. Taylor St., (G)	1			1		1	2		1	1				138			8		8	20		14	16			204
Madison Ave.	Mrs. Ben Bell, 1711 E. Mulberry St., (G)	2			1		1	3		2	1		5	15	98			7		12	34		16	17		54	238
Graingers	Mrs. T. Q. Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton	1												1	9												9
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. Robert Williams, Rt. 1, Four Oaks	1												1	22												22
Kennedy Home	Mrs. David Leary, Rt. 2, Kinston	1					2	2		1				6	26					25	24		16				91
Kinston:																											
Calvary	None																										17
First	Mrs. C. B. Randall, 1304 Perry Pk., (K)	1						2		1	1			5	165						24			29			218
Glen Raven	None	1												1	10												10
Immanuel	Mrs. J. Paul Holland, Rt. 1, Box 402-A, (K)	1					1	1	1					4	17					5	8	18					48
Neuse	Mrs. Wayne Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston	1						1						2	10												15
Rivermont	Mrs. Fred Turnage, 403 First St., Kinston	1					1	1		1	1			5	22					5	8		7	7			49
Spilman Mem.	None	1		1	1		1	2		3	2	1		12	52		9	4		13	24		36	24	8		170
LaGrange, First	Mrs. J. T. Sutton, Box 324, LaGrange	1						1		1	1			4	32						8		16	10			66
Love Memorial	Mrs. John Payne, Rt. 6, Box 249 GIA, (G)	1				1				1				3	17				6				15				38
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Alton Head, Rt. 1, Fremont	1												1	15												15
New Hope	Mrs. T. W. Rogers, Sr., 1910 P.H. Rd., (K)	1	1				1	1		1	1			6	30	7					18		11	8			81
Pikeville	Mrs. Bill Jones, Pikeville 27863	1												1	17												17
Pineview	Mrs. James Edgerton, Box 132, Pikeville	1								1	1			3	21								7	12			40
Pink Hill	None																										
Rosewood	Mrs. Marie Brogden, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	1					1	1		2	1			6	14					5	10		10	7			46
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Jee Temple, Rt. 4, Kinston	1				1			1	3	10				10				10			16					36
Seven Springs	Mrs. George Barwick, Rt. 2, B. 41, S. Spr.	1				1								2	20				10								30
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. Joe Sugg, Jr., Snow Hill	1			1		1	1		1	1			6	62			6		7	9		31	22			137
Trinity	Mrs. Marjorie Crawford, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	1												1	15												15
Union	Mrs. Grace Barwick, Rt. 1, Box 26-D, S. S.	1												1	13												13
TOTALS		32	3	1	5	5	12	23	4	22	22	2	5	109	1034	8	19	25	44	105	245	56	212	164	26	54	2015

Table G—BUILDING — CHURCH LIBRARY

Churches	Church Librarians and Addresses	Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	Associational Missions Goal Coming Year, % of Total Budget	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library?	Planned Reading?	Does Church Have	Does Church Have Audio-Visuals?	Does Church Have Vertical File(s)?
Adamsville	Mrs. M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr.. (G)	10	2	16,500	175,000	0	0	4,800	6,622	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Bethel	None	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Cabin	None	5	3	0	10,000	65	0	0	0	Yes	No	No	No
Davis Grove	None	5	3	2,700	20,700	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Deep Run, First ..	Jimmie Williams, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525 ..	6	2½	15,500	70,000	11,247	0	4,810	336	Yes	No	No	No
Emmaus	None	0	0	16,000	40,000	1,559	0	0	1,559	No	No	No	No
Falling Creek	Mrs. Manfred Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	10,000	64,000	2,400	0	0	0	Yes	No	No	Yes
Fremont, First	None	0	0	20,000	70,000	0	0	18,362	3,264	Yes	No	No	Yes
Goldsboro:													
Brookside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Calvary	Mrs. Jarvis Gwaltney, 1714 N. William, (G)	0	0	0	100,000	25,000	0	40,800	1,960	Yes	No	No	No
First	Mrs. William L. Powell, Jr., 108 Aud. Ave.	0	0	41,781	616,005	33,227	0	39,615	15,923	Yes	No	Yes	Yes
Madison Avenue..	Mrs. Albert Wells, 1103 S. Andrews, (G)..	17	2	25,000	200,000	0	0	14,792	1,500	Yes	No	Yes	No
Graingers	None	0	0	13,600	23,600	10,700	0	9,670	1,100	No	No	No	No
Jordan's Chapel ..	None	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	1,200	1,500	No	No	No	No
Kennedy Home	None	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Kinston.													
Calvary	None	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
First	None	11	1.6	25,000	355,000	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	No
Glen Raven	None	13	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Immanuel	None	8	3	12,000	53,000	4,000	0	17,099	2,280	No	No	No	No
Neuse	None	1	1	0	85,000	39,840	0	39,800	2,640	No	No	No	No
Rivermont	None	2.5	1	0	20,000	1,040	0	9,623	1,200	No	No	No	No
Spilman Mem. ..	D. C. Campbell, 1504 Holman Ave., Kinston	0	0	22,065	266,253	159,665	0	9,868	4,513	Yes	No	Yes	No
LaGrange	None	10		8,000	61,000	0	0	13,863	2,676	No	No	No	No
Love Memorial	None	10	0		25,200	320	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
Mount Nelson	None	0	0	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
New Hope	None	12	2.17	10,000	140,000	0	0	71,000	6,112	Yes	No	Yes	No
Pikeville	Miss Linda Rose Ivey, Rt. 5, Goldsboro ..	0	0	0	0	90	0	150	0	Yes	No	No	No
Pineview	Mrs. Roger Green, Rt. 7, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0	40,000	0	0	18,683	2,178	Yes	No	No	No
Pink Hill, First ..	None	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	0	No	No	No	No
Rosewood	None	6	0	12,500	58,500	13,412	0	26,035	2,448	No	No	No	No
Sandy Bottom	None	15	0	14,000	44,000	300	0	153	2,000	No	No	No	No
Seven Springs	None	4.5	1.5	7,000	47,000	5,182	0	1,190	700	No	No	No	No
Snow Hill, First ..	Mrs. Elias Hart, Snow Hill, 28580	14	2	14,300	80,300	1,250	0	5,105	2,030	Yes	No	Yes	No
Trinity	None	3	2	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	Yes	Yes
Union	None	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
TOTALS				285,946	2,867,558	309,297	500	346,618	62,541				

Table H—TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

GEORGE DUPREE
Associational Treasurer
P. O. Box 1014, Kinston 28501

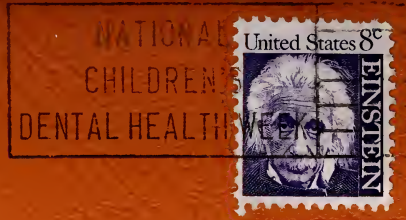
Churches	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Budget Promise or Emphasis Used
Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro	10	0	5,400	2,778	0	21,510	29,688	100	Other
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572	0							0	None
Cabin	Mrs. Ellen Kennedy, P.O. Box 259, Beulaville	5	3,579	1,000	0	0	1,747	2,747	6	None
Davis Grove	Mrs. Doris Edmundson, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	5	4,475	1,689	0	0	1,917	3,606	2	Growth in Stewardship
Deep Run, First	Ray Elizzard, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525	6	13,156	3,000	0	0	14,452	17,452	40	None
Emmaus	Mrs. R. B. Ellis, P.O. Box 82, Pikeville			2,458					10	
Falling Creek	Mrs. Ruby Sutton, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530			4,420	810	0	7,520	12,750	15	None
Fremont, First	Joe L. Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont 27830		14,500	4,800	0	0	8,077	12,877	10	Other
Goldsboro:										
Brookside	B. G. Stowe, 313 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro		4,963	2,532	624	0	2,446	5,602	7	Other
Calvary	James R. Rowe, Rt. 1, Box 357, Dudley 28333		6,653	3,000	0	0	1,400	4,400	15	Growth in Stewardship
First	B. G. Stowe, 313 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro		115,578	8,100	24,311	2,400	72,206	107,017	182	Forward Program—Other
Madison Ave.	Bruce M. Boyers, 1207 E. Holly St., Goldsboro	17	65,846	7,200	16,360	6,000	27,356	56,916		Forward Program
Graingers	Mrs. T. Q. Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton		8,710	4,049	0	0	3,611	7,660		Other
Jordan's Chapel	Dwight Rose, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive		4,246	1,560	0	0	732	2,292	1	Other
Kennedy Home	W. A. Smith, Rt. 2, Kinston 28501	20	7,096	2,120	0	0	2,681	4,801	25	
Kinston:										
Calvary	Jesse Carter, 308 S. Trianon St., Kinston 28501			1,800	0	0	1,525	3,325	0	
First	W. Roy Poole, 206 Wilson Ave., Kinston 28501	11	106,845	8,000	29,066	6,571	38,904	82,541		Growth in Stewardship
Glen Raven	Nova Horne, 403 W. Blount, Kinston 28501	13	3,639	2,290	385	0	0		15	None
Immanuel	Garland Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston	8	15,694	3,295	417	120	10,625	14,458	33	Forward Program
Neuse	Herbert Rouse, Rt. 3, LaGrange, 28551	1	9,434	3,840	0	0	5,240	9,080	34	Other
Rivermont	Ray C. Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501	2.5	7,767	2,587	300	0	3,178	6,065	15	Other
Spilman Memorial	T. Guy Johnson, 2000 Heritage St., Kinston		47,208	5,700	9,177	55	23,728	38,660	20	Forward Program
LaGrange, First	E. W. Kinsey, LaGrange 28551	10	12,482	3,495	925	0	6,662	11,083		
Love Memorial	Mrs. C. L. Howell, Old Grantham Rd., (G)									
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Tommie Cobb, P.O. Box 467, Eureka		1,806	880	0	0	373	1,254		
New Hope	Mrs. Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston	12	23,700	3,850	635	0	16,461	20,946	78	Growth in Stewardship
Pikeville	Mrs. Alma McNair, Pikeville 27863		2,282	995	0	143	969	2,107	10	None
Pineview	James R. Edgerton, Pikeville 27863		11,164	3,075	0	0	7,205	10,280	25	None
Pink Hill	Jimmy Williams, Deep Run 28525			1,400	0	0	955	2,355		
Rosewood	Hugh Alford, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530	6	10,618	4,655	0	0	7,874	12,529		Other
Sandy Bottom	Haywood Hill, Camellia St., Kinston 28501	15	9,161	3,600	0	0	4,535	8,135	15	Other
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs 28578	4.5	12,450	4,200	120	0	7,282	11,602	15	Growth in Stewardship
Snow Hill, First	I. J. Horton, Snow Hill 28580	14	20,607	4,550	720	0	9,682	14,952		Other
Trinity	Gene Daly, Rt. 3, Oak Circle, Goldsboro 27530	3		3,000	0	0	1,360	4,360	25	Other
Union	Clayton Rouse, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501	9	2,340	840	0	0	1,002	1,842		None
TOTALS			554,451	116,080	86,628	15,289	318,937	531,803	733	

Table I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

EUGENE B. HAGER
Associational Missionary
P. O. Box 1015, Goldsboro 27530

Churches	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated: State Missions	Designated: S. B. C. Home Missions	Designated: S. B. C. Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education, Schools	Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Home for Aged	Other designated Objects	Total Mission Expenditures
Adamsville	Mrs. Ann Lewis, 102 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro	2,652	252	127	118	508	21	145	79	55	567	4,525
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572									10	6	165
Cabin	Mrs. Nancy Tyndall, Rt. 2, Box 121-B, Pink Hill	114	68	34	34	44	23	23	23	23		385
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Box 581, Snow Hill	216	125	24	31	40	16	67	21	15	0	553
Deep Run, First	Mrs. Norman Davis, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525	395	180	25	73	200	0	58	24	12	0	967
Emmaus	Mrs. Oliver Griffin, Rt. 2, Dudley	360	130	23	13	37	25	36	29	25	5	683
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	300	250	70	110	610	0	225	100	45	0	1,710
Fremont, First	Mrs. Verna H. Hooks, Box 574, Fremont 27830	370	150	108	200	430	12	228	25	100	0	1,623
Goldsboro:												
Brookside	Mrs. Joseph D. Sasser, Rt. 6, Goldsboro 27530	294	47	20	17	61	1	28	5	4	59	535
Calvary	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro		40	8	20	50	8	0	30	0	0	157
First	Mrs. J. D. Sasser, Rt. 6, Box 330B.B., Goldsboro	16,309	1,950	895	3,004	5,506	388	855	693	170	1,738	31,508
Madison Avenue	Mrs. James H. Farmer, 1808 E. Palm St., Golds.	4,107	1,000	50	315	563	1,200	200	300	200	0	7,935
Graingers	Mrs. Jerry W. Nobles, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501	79	0	0	25	15	0	100	0	0	0	219
Jordan's Chapel	Shelton Jordan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	0	0	0	15	45	13	2	9	4	4	92
Kennedy Home	Rev. David O. Leary, Rt. 2, Kinston 28501	1,400	336	75	82	130	50	532	75	50	50	2,780
Kinston:												
Calvary Chapel	Mrs. Ethel Jarman, 216 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston											
First	Dwight Price, 302 LaRoque Ave., Kinston 28501	11,000	1,800	500	533	5,875	574	5,575	2,035	388	79	28,399
Glen Raven	Margaruite Dennis, 1008 W. Washington, Kinston	150	33	7	0	100	50	100	50	50	0	550
Immanuel	Mrs. Odis B. Durham, Rt. 1, Box 209-A, Kinston	1,085	401	4	145	308	0	18	28	0	9	1,998
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. W. H. Jarman, 1009 Cleveland Dr., Kinston	52	39	86	21	45	0	21	27	0	0	291
Rivermont	Mrs. Ray C. Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston	200	100	14	51	92	0	13	18	0	0	488
Spilman Memorial	John T. Bagley, 1203 Airlee Dr., Kinston 28501	2,780	714	106	690	715	0	33	27	10	0	5,075
LaGrange, First	Mrs. Melba M. Chadwick. P.O. Box 342, LaGrange	375	100	91	105	187	50	100	60	50	0	1,118
Love Memorial	Delma E. Jackson, 303 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro	580	15	29	37	243	0	16	0	0	0	920
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Addie James Rose, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883	0	15	0	15	10	8	17	6	4	109	184
New Hope	Mrs. Charles F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., (K)	2,100	407	78	35	125	18	32	61	23	0	2,839
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro	129	82	25	19	31	0	12	11	9	10	328
Pineview	Donald N. Ledford, Rt. 7, Box 224, Goldsboro	500	120	26	77	64	0	0	15	0	0	819
Pink Hill Chapel	Mrs. M. L. Tyndall, 1111 Morningside, Kinston	21	12	15	5	10	0	0	0	0	50	123
Rosewood	Mrs. Marie Brogden, Rt. 3, Goldsboro 27530	589	128	24	46	213	34	52	31	0	0	1,117
Sandy Bottom	Miss Louise Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501	1,233	166	21	28	0	2	0	33	13	0	1,496
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs. Seven Springs 28578	300	120	28	72	114	49	32	38	18	0	771
Snow Hill, First	Veston Heath, Snow Hill 28580	1,800	400	150	264	400	2	95	58	36	50	3,255
Trinity	Mrs. Polly Boykin, Rt. 7, Box 542, Goldsboro	120	60	25	6	17	12	0	15	9	2	266
Union	Mrs. Grace Barwick, Rt. 1, Box 26-D, S. Springs	180	100	22	37	60	9	80	16	14	0	521
TOTALS		49,790	9,340	2,670	6,293	16,848	2,565	8,693	3,942	1,337	2,738	104,395

Paul Mull
Rt# 7, Box 259
Goldsboro, N.C. 27530
Read 3a Jan 1967



Library
Wake Forest College
Winston-Salem, N.C.

B
206.9756
M66ne

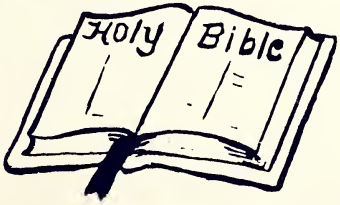
Neuse Baptist Association

of North Carolina

Thirty-Sixth

Annual Session

1967



MINUTES

Of The

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Of

NORTH CAROLINA

1967

Thirty-sixth Annual Session

Held With

SEVEN SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

Seven Springs, N. C.

OCTOBER 24, 1967

DAVIS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 3

Snow Hill, N. C.

OCTOBER 25, 1967

●

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

First Day

Tuesday, October 22, 1968

7:30 P. M.

Sandy Bottom Baptist Church

Rt. 4

Kinston, N. C.

Second Day

Wednesday, October 23, 1968

Falling Creek Baptist Church

Route 1

Goldsboro, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory ____ 1
Chairman of Deacons ____ 5
Committees Serving During the 1966 Session ____ 3
Committees, Standing ____ 1
Constitution ____ 8
Historical Table ____ 36
Map, Associational ____ (Center Pages)
Our Beloved Dead ____ 32
Proceedings—1967 Session ____ 14
Messengers ____ 6
Ministers Belonging to the Association Not Serving As Pastors ____ 3
Mother's Day Offerings ____ 30

Officers:
- Sunday School ____ 3
- Training Union ____ 3
- Brotherhood ____ 3
- Woman's Mission Union ____ 3

Pianist or Organist ____ 4
Representatives on Associational Executive Committee ____ 2
Representatives To Denominational Agencies ____ 1

Reports:
- Brotherhood ____ 26
- Christian Education ____ 28
- Christian Life Committee ____ 27
- Evangelism ____ 22
- Gifts To Homes For The Aging ____ 30
- Missions Committee ____ 21
- Neuse Baptist Camps for Year 1967 ____ 33
- Resolutions Committee ____ 27
- Sunday School ____ 23
- Superintendent of Missions ____ 20
- Training Union ____ 25
- Vacation Bible School ____ 24
- Woman's Missionary Union ____ 26

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements ____ 35
Statistical Tables ____ (Found in back pages)
Suggested Budget 1968 ____ 29
Suggested Meeting Schedule of Executive Committee ____ 31
Summary of Executive Committee Meetings ____ 17

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

M. O. Sears—2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Moderator
Charles Hodges—2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N. C. ..... Vice-Moderator
Paul Mull—Rt. 7, Box 259, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Clerk
George Dupree—Box 1014, Kinston, N. C. ..... Treasurer
Eugene Roberts—Box 68, Pikeville, N. C. ..... Historian

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Eugene B. Hagar—P. O. Box 1015, Goldsboro

Telephone: 735-6935

TRUSTEES:

M. A. Shaver—Box 934, Goldsboro ..... Term Expires—1968
William Heath—2009 Old Snow Hill Road ..... Term Expires—1969
Joe Stevens—Rt. 3, Snow Hill ..... Term Expires—1970

REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Roy Hood
Christian Education ..... Rev. Roland DeWitt
Biblical Recorder ..... Rev. M. A. Shaver
Baptist Hospital ..... Chaplain Tom Wolfe
Children's Homes ..... Rev. Roger Williams
Homes for Aging ..... Mr. Henry Belk

STANDING COMMITTEES

Place and Preacher
Elliott Hill, Chmn.
A. W. Hill
N. A. Catlett

Budget and Finance
J. Garland Bartlett, Chmn.
David Leary (Lenoir)
Carlyle Taylor (Greene)
Gilmer Cross (Wayne)
Moderator
Treasurer
Supt. of Missions

Missions
Gordon Conklin, Chmn.
Larry Austin
Bruce Boyers
Jim Hathorn
M. A. Shaver

Evangelism
Clyde Yates, Jr., Chmn.
Paul Mull
Charles Tanner
Jesse Joiner
Law Mobley

Ordination
R. Dowd Davis, Chmn.
Dr. W. C. Reed
E. C. Wilkie

Music
Mrs. E. C. Wilkie, Chmn.
Miss Alice Swann
Charles Hodges

Christian Life
Roland DeWitt, Chmn.
Roy Hood
M. L. Tyndall

Resolutions
Willard A. Brown, Jr., Chmn.
Melvin Brown
Norman Arant

Nominating Committee
Paul Mull, Chmn.
Mrs. Wylie Hill
Mrs. Bruce Boyers

Constitution & By-Laws
Thomas Caulkins, Chmn.
Roger Williams
George Bain

Camp
Clyde Yates, Jr. Chmn.
Melvin Brown (Boys)
Mrs. Roy Hood (Girls)

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

BETHEL—None

CABIN
Haywood Tyndall
Mrs. Haywood Tyndall
Elbert Strickland

DAVIS GROVE
D. C. Taylor
Joe Stevens

DEEP RUN, FIRST
Mrs. Joseph Tyndall
Mrs. Dal Harper

EMMAUS
Mrs. S. C. Casey. Sr.
Mrs. Oliver Griffin

FALLING CREEK
Mrs. George Parker
Mrs. Marcus Jones
Mrs. Henry Hood
Mrs. L. A. Warrick

FREMONT
J. L. Davis
O. R. Daniels, Jr.

GOLDSBORO:

ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Alton Lee
Mrs. Tillman Tisdale

CALVARY (G)
Mrs. Horace Jones

FIRST
Mrs. F. T. Jones
F. T. Jones

LOVE MEMORIAL
Homer Edwards
Mrs. R. S. Ault

MADISON AVENUE
Bruce M. Boyers
Miss Eva Teague

GRAINGER
Roy S. Hamilton

JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Lloyd Smith
Richard Williams

KENNEDY HOME
Mrs. Etta Justice
Miss Hazel Garner

KINSTON:

FIRST
George Dupree
Miss Lucile Reed

GLEN RAVEN

IMMANUEL
Mrs. J. G. Bartlett
Mrs. Glen Jones
Mrs. J. Paul Holland (Alternate)
Mrs. William Heath (Alternate)

NEUSE CHAPEL (M)
Mrs. Vance Pate
Mrs. Wayne Ewell
Mrs. Wade Broome

RIVERMONT
Mrs. Ray Brown
Mrs. Guy Thompson

SPILMAN
George Strickland
Rev. Melvin Brown

LAGRANGE, FIRST
Mrs. C. W. Harper
Mrs. Hubert Walters

MOUNT NELSON
Marion Bass
A. J. Rose

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Elise Sutton
Mrs. Wiley Hill

PIKEVILLE
Mrs. Alma McNair
Mrs. Lucille Pike

PINEVIEW
Mrs. Jimmy Edgerton
Mrs. Bill Downs

PINK HILL CHAPEL (M) — None

ROSEWOOD
Mrs. Ivey Wadsworth
Mrs. Susie Newsome
Mrs. Tom Waits

SANDY BOTTOM
Plato Howard
John Croom

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. George Barwick
Mrs. Gordon Price
Royle Kornegay (Alternate)
Nathan Willis (Alternate)

SNOW HILL, FIRST
Mrs. J. A. Dobson
W. H. Murray
Mrs. Nina Shirley (Alternate)

TRINITY
Mrs. Ruby Benton
Mrs. Polly Boykin
Mrs. Beatrice Hice

UNION
Mrs. Hazel Jones

NOTE: See Article 7, Section 1 of Constitution for others on the Executive Committee.

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING THE 1967 SESSION

First named on each committee served as Chairman

Place and Preacher—Rev. Roland Dewitt; Mrs. C. F. Grant; M. L. Tyndall
Resolutions—Rev. J. C. Hill
Constitution and By-Laws—Rev. Tom Caulkins; Dr. Robert Getchell; George Bain
Committee on Committees—Rev. Roland DeWitt; Charles Tanner; Paul Mull; Moderator—M. O. Sears; and Supt. of Missions—E. B. Hager; Miss Lucille Reed; Mrs. Bruce Boyers; Eugene Roberts

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Supt.—Tom Waits ..... Rt. 5, Box 269-E, Goldsboro
Supt. of V.B.S.—Charles Hodges ..... 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston
Supt. of Teaching and Training—Larry Austin ..... 512 Quail Dr., Goldsboro
Supt. of Enlargement—Roy Hood ..... 305 Sherwood Cr., Goldsboro
Supt. of Performance—Melvin Brown ..... 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston
Secretary—Mrs. Jean Waits ..... Rt. 5, Box 269-E, Goldsboro

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director—Charles L. Tanner ..... 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston
Assistant Director
Secretary
Chorister
Pastor Advisor
Junior Leader
Intermediate Leader
Young People's Leader
Adult Leader

W.M.U. OFFICERS

President—Mrs. David Leary ..... Kennedy Home, Rt. 2, Kinston
Vice-President—Miss Lucile Reed ..... Box 794, Kinston
Secretary—Mrs. Earl Radford ..... Box 42, Cherry Hosp., Goldsboro
Treasurer—Mrs. W. H. Jones ..... 1107 Walker Dr., Kinston
Y.W.A. Director—Mrs. R. D. Davis ..... Box 231, Fremont
G.A. Director—Mrs. Frank Hill ..... 718 Cavalier Cir., Kinston
Sunbeam Director—Mrs. Elton Beamon ..... Rt. 7, Goldsboro
Director of Mission Study
Director of Prayer—Mrs. Paul Mull ..... Rt. 7, Box 259, Goldsboro
Director of Stewardship—Mrs. E. C. Wilkie ..... 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston
Director of Community Missions—Mrs. Wiley G. Hill, 2407 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston
Nominating Committee Chairman—Mrs. Wiley Jones ..... Seven Springs

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director—Rev. Lacy Oliver ..... 1304 Airlee Ave., Kinston
Assistant Director—C. M. Taylor ..... Snow Hill
Secretary—W. H. Murray ..... Snow Hill
B.Y.M. President—Rev. Charles Hodges ..... 2404 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston
Royal Ambassador Leader—Kenneth Taylor
Baptist Men's President

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION

NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

ADAMSVILLE
E. B. Hager (D.M.) ..... 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro
Tim Ham (S) ..... Rt. 7, Box 320, Goldsboro

CABIN
E. A. Strickland (L.M.) ..... Rt. 2, Pink Hill

EMMAUS
E. L. Roberts (O.M.R.) ..... Box 68, Pikeville
Michael Manear (L.M.) ..... Dudley

CALVARY (G)
James R. Rowe (L.M.) ..... Rt. 1, Dudley
B. M. Oneal (L.M.) ..... Rt. 4, Mt. Olive
Robert Peedin (L.M.) ..... Slocumb St., Goldsboro

GOLDSBORO, FIRST
Randle Adams (O.M.) ..... 1405 North Dr., Goldsboro
John Hath (O.M.I.) ..... P. O. Box 1261, Goldsboro
C. Odell Tyndall ..... 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro
F. T. Jones ..... 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro

MADISON AVENUE
P. P. Hartsell (O.M.R.) ..... P. O. Box 509, Goldsboro
Thomas Wolfe (Ch.) Cherry Hosp. ..... 617 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro

KENNEDY HOME
Roger Williams, Jr. (O.M.) S.W. ..... Rt. 2, Kinston
Boyd L. Farmer (L.M.) ..... Rt. 2, Kinston

KINSTON, FIRST
W. C. Reed (O.M.R.) ..... 1212 Anne Dr., Kinston

IMMANUEL
W. D. Tilghman (O.M.) ..... 310 E. Capitola Ave., Kinston
Donald Penny (L.M.) ..... 206 W. Washington Ave., Kinston

SPILMAN
M. E. Brown (OM; AP) ..... 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston
E. C. Wilkie (O.M.; SW) ..... 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston
E. C. Wilkie, III (L.M.; P) ..... 2425 Owen Dr., Winston-Salem

LAGRANGE, FIRST
Lucien Williams (O.M.; I) ..... High Point

SANDY BOTTOM
J. D. Heath (?) ..... Rt. 4, Kinston

TRINITY
Harris W. Mobley (O.M.) ..... Savannah, Ga.

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

BETHEL—Mrs. Iris Smith (P) ..... Rt. 1, Deep Run

CABIN—Miss Connie Mercer (P) ..... P. O. Box 21, Beulaville

DAVIS GROVE—Mrs. Algeria Murphy (P) ..... Rt. 2, Stantonsburg

DEEP RUN, FIRST—Mrs. Louise Smith (O) ..... Rt. 1, Deep Run

EMMAUS—Olivia Griffin (P), Carolyn Hines (O) ..... Rt. 2, Dudley

FALLING CREEK—
Mrs. L. C. Crocker (P) ..... Rt. 4, Mt. Olive
Mrs. Olive Lewis (O) ..... Rt. 1, Goldsboro

FREMONT, FIRST—Mrs. Joe Newsome (O) ..... Fremont

GOLDSBORO:

ADAMSVILLE—
Mrs. Robert Getchell (O) ..... 307 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro
Mrs. M. A. Shaver (P) ..... 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro

CALVARY—Mrs. William H. Holcombe (P) ..... Rt. 2, Box 191-B, Dudley

FIRST—Gordon Flesher (O) ..... 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro

LOVE MEMORIAL—
Linda Ezzell (O) ..... Rt. 6, Goldsboro
Mrs. Wiley Lewis, Jr. (P) ..... 407—Lot 22, Buckhorn Rd., Goldsboro

MADISON AVE.—William Clyde Patterson (O) ..... 1502 E. Rose St., Goldsboro

GRAINGER—Mrs. T. Q. Langston (P) ..... Rt. 2, Grifton

JORDAN'S CHAPEL—Wanda Williford (P) ..... Rt. 3, Mt. Olive

KENNEDY HOME—Mrs. Bonita Leary ..... Rt. 2, Kinston

KINSTON:

BETHANY—Mrs. Lee Ham (P) ..... 500 Tyree Rd., Kinston

CALVARY—Mrs. Emily Tripp (P) ..... 214 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston

FIRST—Herbert Joyner (O) ..... 516 Darby Ave., Kinston

GLEN RAVEN—Mrs. Ann Mitchell (P) ..... Simon Bright Apts., Kinston

IMMANUEL—
Mrs. Larry Jones (O) ..... 1706 Rosedale Ave., Kinston
Mrs. Eugene Turnage (P) ..... 2418 Linden Ave., Kinston

NEUSE CHAPEL—Mrs. George Brown (P) ..... Fort Barnwell

RIVERMONT—Mrs. R. L. Hill (P) ..... 606 Darden Dr., Kinston

SPILMAN MEMORIAL—Mrs. Edward L. Thigpen (O), 616 Darby Ave., Kinston

LAGRANGE—
Mr. George Fields (O) ..... E. Railroad St., LaGrange
Miss Judy Foss (P) ..... S. Caswell St., LaGrange

MT. NELSON—Mrs. Tommy Cobb (P) ..... Box 467, Eureka

NEW HOPE—
Mrs. Lindy Speight (O) ..... 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston
Mrs. Charles F. Hodges (P) ..... 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston

PIKEVILLE—Mrs. C. H. Trueblood (P) ..... 903 Prince Ave., Goldsboro

PINEVIEW—Mrs. Rachel Whaley (P) ..... 1810 E. Holly St., Goldsboro

PINK HILL CHAPEL—Charles Newman (P) ..... Pink Hill

ROSEWOOD—Mrs. Carol Balltzglier (P) ..... Goldsboro

SANDY BOTTOM—Nettie Croom (P) ..... Rt. 4, Kinston

SEVEN SPRINGS—
Miss Patricia Hill (O) ..... Box 55, Seven Springs
Miss Brenda Price (P) ..... Rt. 2, Seven Springs

SNOW HILL, FIRST—Mr. Alan Hardison (P) ..... Snow Hill

TRINITY—Mrs. Joyce Davis (P) ..... Rt. 3, Goldsboro

UNION—
Mrs. Blanche Davis (O) ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs
Mrs. Charlotte Jones (P) ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

BETHEL: None

CABIN: Elbert Strickland, Rt. 1, Pink Hill

DAVIS GROVE: D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill

DEEP RUN, FIRST: Redding Williams, Rt. 2, Deep Run

EMMAUS: R. B. Ellis, Pikeville

FALLING CREEK: Henry Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro

FREMONT, FIRST: Roscoe Daniel, Fremont

GOLDSBORO—
ADAMSVILLE: David Brown, 708 Bolling Dr., Goldsboro
CALVARY: None listed
FIRST: W. R. Crow, Jr., 224 S. Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro
LOVE MEMORIAL: Paul M. Williams, 505 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro
MADISON AVE.: W. Powell Bland, 1700 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro

GRAINGER: B. H. Thompson, Rt. 2, Grifton

JORDAN'S CHAPEL: C. E. Williford, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive

KENNEDY HOME: Roger E. Williams, Jr., Kennedy Home, Rt. 2, Kinston

KINSTON—
BETHANY: Edward Earl Hill, 3302 Camelia St., Kinston
CALVARY CHAPEL: William Lewis Jarman, 218 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston
FIRST: Marvin Ray Jones, P. O. Box 942, Kinston
GLEN RAVEN: Ernest Melton, W. Atlantic Ave., Kinston
IMMANUEL: John F. Hall, 512 Rhem St., Kinston
NEUSE CHAPEL: Thural Heath, 3408 Scott St., Kinston
RIVERMONT: Ray C. Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston
SPILMAN MEM.: E. S. Crow, 2204 Hodges Rd., Kinston

LAGRANGE, FIRST: E. W. Kinsey, W. Washington St., LaGrange

MT. NELSON: B. L. Wetherington, Eureka

NEW HOPE: Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston

PIKEVILLE: Henry Fields, P. O. Box 131, Pikeville

PINEVIEW: John Long, Rt. 7, Goldsboro

PINK HILL CHAPEL: None Listed

ROSEWOOD: T. K. Holmes, Rt. 5, Box 299, Goldsboro

SANDY BOTTOM: Reynold Hill, 603 Tyree Rd., Kinston

SEVEN SPRINGS: Royle Kornegay, Rt. 2, Seven Springs

SNOW HILL, FIRST: Broughton Beaman, Snow Hill

TRINITY: Douglas Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 213, Goldsboro

UNION: Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs

MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL MEETING

(Actually attending)

BETHEL: None

CABIN: None

DAVIS GROVE: D. C. Taylor, Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Mrs. W. C. Willoughby, Carson Shingleton

DEEP RUN, FIRST: Mrs. Preston Harper, Mrs. Norman Davis, Mrs. Thomas Hill

EMMAUS: Johnny Sasser, William M. Minear

FALLING CREEK: Mrs. John Mozingo, Mrs. Carl Hollowell, Mrs. Pearl Head, Rev. J. C. Hill, Mrs. J. C. Hill

FREMONT, FIRST: Hilda Hales, Daphne Fulkerson, Preston West, Mrs. Preston West, Rev. R. D. Davis

GOLDSBORO—

ADAMSVILLE: Donald Williford, David Brown, Harold Martin, Dr. Robert Getchell, Rev. M. O. Sears, Lamar Owensby, M. A. Shaver, Mrs. Charles Sheltman

CALVARY: Mrs. Horace Jones, Mrs. Jim Gouge, Horace Jones, Rev. Horace Hall

FIRST: Larry Austin, Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Rev. Gilmer Cross, Mrs. F. T. Jones, Rev. F. T. Jones

LOVE MEM.: Mrs. Lillie Rose Price, Mrs. Roy L. Hood, Ralph Creech, Mrs. Russell Ault, Mrs. William Knapp

MADISON AVE.: Mrs. Edsel Williams, Mrs. B. H. Bell, Mrs. Bruce Boyers, Bruce Boyers, Mrs. Henry Belk, Mrs. Jim Hopewell, Miss Eva Teague, Clyde Patterson

GRAINGER: Lewis H. Hoffman, Rev. Billy G. Freeman

JORDAN'S CHAPEL: None

KENNEDY HOME: Miss Hazel Garner, Mrs. Etta Justice, Mrs. Fred Batchelor, Mrs. Pearl Simmons, Rev. David Leary

KINSTON—

BETHANY: Bill Whitley, J. D. Gladson, Edward W. Hill, Lee Ham, John Stucker

CALVARY: Louise Murphy, Mrs. Dan Killingsworth, Dan Killingsworth

KINSTON, FIRST: Miss Lucile Reed, Miss Pamela Alsbrook, Mrs. Gordon Conklin, Mrs. Roy Poole, Mrs. W. H. Jones

GLEN RAVEN: None

IMMANUEL: Mrs. Glen Jones, Mrs. William Heath, Mrs. James G. Bartlette, Mrs. Paul Holland, Mrs. Robert Rhew, Mrs. Eugene Turnage

NEUSE CHAPEL: Mrs. Wayne Ewell, Mrs. Vance Pate, Mrs. William H. Jarman

RIVERMONT: Mrs. Vernon Hill, Rev. Lacy Oliver, Mrs. Wallace Jones

SPILMAN MEM.: Rev. Melvin Brown, Mrs. B. W. Spilman, Mrs. E. L. Edwards, Mrs. J. W. Rhodes, Mrs. R. L. Scott

LAGRANGE: Mrs. Hubert Walters, Rev. Roland DeWitt

MT. NELSON: Mrs. A. J. Rose, Mrs. Roy Benton, Mrs. Alton Head, B. L. Withington

NEW HOPE: Mrs. Walter Broadwell, Mrs. Wiley Hill, Mr. Rudy Webb, Mrs. Charles Hodges, Mrs. Frank Hill, Mr. Lindy Speight

PIKEVILLE: Mrs. Elton Beamon, Mrs. Jane Mills, Lacy Mills, Mrs. Henry Fields, Mrs. Henry Ivey

PINEVIEW: Mrs. Vonnie Seymour, Mrs. Don Ledford, Mrs. D. A. Bateman, Mrs. Paul Mull

PINK HILL: None

ROSEWOOD: Mrs. Ivey Wadsworth, Mrs. Susie Newsome

SANDY BOTTOM: None

SEVEN SPRINGS: L. J. Outlaw, Royle Kornegay, Mrs. Gordon Price, Mrs. George Barwick, Mrs. Edna Hill

SNOW HILL, FIRST: W. H. Murray, Mrs. Nina Shirley

TRINITY: Douglas Joyner, Mrs. Carol Watson

UNION: Mrs. Roland Davis, Mrs. Wiley Jones

CONSTITUTION
of the
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. Name

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. Purpose

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Women's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. Membership

Section 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

Section 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

Section 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, The Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendation to the Executive Committee regarding same, and in turn, the Executive Committee shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

Section 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

Section 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

Section 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association

at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Tuesday night and Wednesday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meeting called, by the Associational Executive Committee upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

Section 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The officers shall be elected at the first (1st) morning session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting during which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected and installed, unless removed for cause. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession.

Section 4. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all perogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Executive Committee, and ex-officio member of all standing committees.

Section 5. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Activities Committee.

Section 6. The Clerk shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

Section 7. The Treasurer shall receive and serve as custodian of all moneys received from churches, individuals, and Associational Activities and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association and for the Executive Committee, and shall make monthly reports to the Executive Committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 8. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W.M.U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each standing committee, the Superintendent of Missions, each pastor in the Association, and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interium between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed. It shall meet on the first (1st) Monday of each month. The Executive Committee has the authority to change this date. It has the power to fill vacancies among the officers and committees of the Association and the Executive Committee that may occur during the year. It shall make a full and complete report of its work at each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Committee will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. Committees and Duties

Section 1. At a meeting of the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a committee on committees, consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association or the Executive Committee. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Executive Committee, or to the Association. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession, with the exception of the Music Committee and the Camp Committee. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex-officio members of all standing Committees.

(1) THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

(2) THE BUDGET FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven (7) members, one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne

and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Superintendent of Missions. The committee shall hear and give consideration to request of the Activities Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget;

(b) To impliment the financial program of the Association as directed by the Executive Committee of the Association.

(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

(3) THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association, a Superintendent of Missions and to exercise general supervision of his work. The Committee shall also ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association to recommend to the Association or the Executive Committee, the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, or improvements, seek recommendations of the Missions Committee and approval of Executive Committee, if they expect to apply for aid from the Baptist State Mission Board in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Executive Committee regarding same.

(4) THE ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W.M.U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, Chairman of the Music Committee, the President of the Minister's Conference and the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator. It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and to recommend to the annual session of the Association, a program of activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.

(5) THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, the Music Committee chairman, the W.M.U. President, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, the Associational Brotherhood President, the President of the Ministers' Conference, whose duty it shall be to plan the annual meeting of the Association. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.

(6) THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

(7) THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members

who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

(8) THE MUSIC COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

(9) THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with Local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

(10) THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Executive Committee and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

(11) THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations to the Association for all officers authorized herein or by the Association, and shall present nominations for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

(12) THE CAMP COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members. The chairman shall serve as camp director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

(13) THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, make recommendations to Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

(14) THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year and as provided by law and action of the Association, in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Executive Committee authorizing such action.

ARTICLE IX. Annual Report of the Church

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE X. Special Days

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for

the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE XI. Rules of Order

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Executive Committee.

(1) The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, or withdrawing fellowship from any cooperating church, and of seating messengers from these churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association or of the Executive Committee, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Executive Committee and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(2) A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

(3) All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

(4) When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

(5) The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Program Committee as soon as possible during the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

(6) All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE XII. Adoption of Constitution

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. Amendment of Constitution

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented at the October meeting of the Executive Committee, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

PROCEEDINGS 1967 SESSION

First Day — Tuesday

Evening Session

1. The 36th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order at 7:30 P.M. on October 11, 1967, by the Moderator, M. O. Sears at the Seven Springs Baptist Church. The New Hope Choir directed by their pastor, Charles Hodges opened the evening session singing "He Could Have Called Ten Thousand Angels"; a scripture reading by the Choir, two other musical numbers: "In My Heart There Rings A Melody"; "Climb The Highest Mountain". A Responsive Reading by the entire group and concluding with a song "Cast Your Every Care Upon Jesus", and prayer by Charles Hodges.

2. The host pastor, Elliott Hill was recognized to welcome the Association and give pertinent information for the comfort of the people.

3. Charles Hodges presented the Program with a motion for its adoption with any necessary corrections.

4. The Moderator recognized the Supt. of Missions to introduce any new pastors and welcome the visitors. New pastors present were: Elliott Hill, Seven Springs; Law Mobley, Spilman. Several visitors from without the Association were present.

5. Business—
   The Calendar of Activities was passed out for the Messengers to look over and would be voted on next day.

   The Book of Reports was mentioned with some explanations.

   A Petitionary Letter from Bethany. Willard Brown recommended for the Missions Committee that Bethany be received as a member church of the Association. (Recognized by Moderator) A motion was made by Tom Waits, seconded by Elliott Hill that the recommendation be accepted. Carried.

6. Charles Hodges led the Association in singing "Wonderful Words of Life".

7. Reports—
   Sunday School—Tom Waits presented a printed report and moved its adoption.

   V.B.S.—Charles Hodges spoke to the report P-3 of Book of Reports.

8. Evangelism—Clyde Yates moved adoption of printed report, which was approved. He spoke on how the winning of D. L. Moody has played a hand in the history of the great Evangelists over the years to Billy Graham.

9. Training Union. Charles Tanner moved the adoption of printed report. Carried. A very fine presentation was made expressing what T.U. can mean to the family.

10. The Associational Men's Chorus presented special music.

11. Special emphasis was given to the T.V. and Radio Ministry in our State Program. Jimmy Morris, Director of Program Services expressed appreciation for the invitation and brought greetings from the Convention

Leaders: Gen. Sect. and employees. He introduced the cast: Neal Peyton, Jimmy Ringold, Mrs. Sutter, and Mrs. Art Fore. They made a presentation simulated to the T.V. Ministry and explained how we became involved. Neal Peyton spoke by sign in order that some present could enter into the program in understanding. We were told of the invitation from Channel 5—WRAL for Sunday time equipment and men furnished—our only cost—Tapes, Mileage, and Time. Neal Peyton told us there were 5-6 thousand silent people in N.C. and only 30 of our churches with any type of program, some good and some next to nothing, these were reaching only about 1 thousand people. Mrs. Sutter played the piano. Mrs. Fore and Jimmy Ringold sang several selections each. Neal Peyton concluded with prayer.

The Moderator expressed appreciation to the group for sharing with us. Instruction was given on how to reach Davis Grove.
A motion to adjourn was favorably received.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND DAY

Wednesday — Morning Session

12. The second day of the Annual Meeting was held at the Davis Grove Baptist, Rt. 3, Snow Hill, N. C. The morning session opened with Jim Hathorn giving the devotion—Psa. 23 and Miss Pam Alsbrook accompanied by Miss Lucile Reed at the piano sang "I walked today where Jesus walked". Jim Hathorn concluded with prayer.

13. The Host pastor, Larry Sawyer was recognized to welcome the people and give instructions for their welfare for the day.

14. Institutional Ministries Feature: Annuity Board, Assemblies, Metropolitan Missions, Baptist Foundation. Each of these were given time for report and question and answer.

15. Charles Hodges led the assembly in singing "Saviour Like A Shepherd Lead Us."

16. Business—

A—Nominating Committee—Mr. M. A. Shaver moved the adoption of the report. The floor was opened for other nominations, there being none a motion was made to cease nominations and instruct the Clerk to cast his vote for or against. The Clerk voted favorably.

B—The Summary of the Executive Committee Meetings was read.

C—The Calendar of Activities was viewed and minor changes were made.

D—Lacy Oliver presented the report of the treasurer for period of Sept. 25, 1966 to Sept. 25, 1967. He then recommended the proposed budget which was seconded.

E—The Moderator called for a motion to adopt all the reports with appreciation to those presenting them. Motion made and approved.

17. Tom Waits asked that by common consent the Resolutions Committee consider and present a resolution in reference to the services presented by the T.V. stations carrying the Program "Light unto my path" directed by Jimmy Morris. Tom also announced that the text books for the study clinic Oct. 30-Nov. 1 were on hand.

18. The Supt. of Missions referred to the "Book of Reports" P-15 pointing out the explanation concerning reports at the Annual Meeting.

19. The Clerk reported that 30 churches were represented and 156 people were registered.

20. The report of the Committee on Committees was presented with a motion for its adoption. The floor was opened for other nominations, there were none. A motion was made to adopt report and instruct Clerk to cast his vote. Clerk voted favorable to the motion.

21. The Host pastor recognized to give instructions for the lunch hour. He stated he was in a bad position—In his own church, a full house and can't preach. The Moderator called attention to the beauty of the building.

22. The scripture lesson was given by Charles Hodges—Amos 5:21-24, Romans 1:15-17—followed by a duet from Mr. and Mrs. Walter Ham from the Adamsville Church. The Annual Sermon was preached by David Leary—"The Gospel Of Salvation" he pointed out that we have: (1) The **message** for our world as Paul had in his day. Let us not be ashamed of the message of hope and salvation. (2) The **power** and should not be ashamed of it. Power of God still at work in our world, to work in our lives, to give personal victory over sin. (3) The **invitation** and should not be ashamed of it, the invitation of the gospel "the power of God unto salvation to everyone that believeth."

23. The closing prayer was given by the host pastor. A Bar-b-que dinner (chicken) was enjoyed.

AFTERNOON SESSION

24. The afternoon session opened with singing "Redeemed How I Love To Proclaim It". Melvin Brown gave the devotion—reading Acts 5:27-42 and concluded with prayer.

25. The Memorial Service was presented by Mr. F. T. Jones. He stated: Blessed are they who die in the Lord, for they rest in the Lord." He quoted Psa. 116:15—"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints." He read the list of the beloved dead, then asked the people to stand for a moment of silence after which he led in prayer.

26. The Superintendent of Missions moved the adoption of his printed report. He then spoke of the work of Baptists over the years, sighting some of the early activities. He stated that the oldest unit of Baptist work is the Association.

27. Robert D. Davis presented the report of the Biblical Recorder and moved its adoption for information. He expressed greetings from Mr. Grant and urged that our Baptist people become involved with things happening—read the recorder.

28. Business—

A—Place And Preacher Committee—Roland DeWitt reported that churches, according to the suggested schedule would be Sandy Bottom, first day and Falling Creek, second day. Paul Mull to bring the Annual Sermon, Charles Tanner as Alternate. A motion to adopt the report was made and approved.

B—Clyde Yates gave the Camp Report and moved its adoption. Motion carried.

C—J. C. Hill presented the report of the Resolutions Committee and asked that the Clerk be instructed to forward the resolutions to the T.V. Stations, WRAL and WNCT.

D—The newly elected officers were asked to stand down front to be recognized, and a picture taken.

E—The Moderator recognized Chaplain (Lt. Col.) Fred Kevetter, USAF of the SJAFB, Goldsboro, N.C. Ch. Kevetter stated he had found the friendliest people around Goldsboro area of any place he had been. He spoke concerning the Military Chaplaincy—as such we do not have a Baptist Chaplain. They are classed as Protestant. He quoted a wife of one Chp.: "I don't feel like I am a Baptist anymore. He stated the Military represents the greatest mission field we have, barring none. He cited several cases to point out our need of having a Baptist Chp. in the military. Purpose: That our men go into Chaplaincy as Baptist not Protestant and that we have a program for Baptists. He stated that much of our Baptist money was going into other channels.

Several questions were asked and a motion was made that our Moderator appoint a committee of five (5), plus Moderator and Supt. of Missions, to look into this matter and report as soon as is possible. This motion was seconded and approved. The following were named to serve on this committee: Roy Hood, Chairman; Roland DeWitt; Gordon Conklin; Paul Mull; Clyde Yates; Moderator and Supt. of Missions.

29. Clyde Yates gave the Brotherhood report for C. M. Taylor and moved its adoption.

30. N. A. Catlett expressed appreciation from Bethany and pledged their support to the work.

31. The assembly joined in singing "Thy Word I Hid In My Heart", led by Charles Hodges.

32. Miss Lucile Reed gave the W.M.U. report commenting on the figures of the enrolment (lost—102). Organizations (gained—5). She moved the adoption of the report which carried. The concluding feature of the report and the day was a film "The Tenth Blessing and The Potters Wheel".

33. A motion was made to adjourn. Chp. Kevetter gave the closing 36th Annual Session prayer.

SUMMARY OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The November, 1966 meeting was held at Pineview Church. The following matters were attended to:

1. Report from the various organizations and committees were received.

2. A motion was made and approved for adoption of these reports.

3. A motion was made to request the Missions Committee to meet with Pink Hill Mission on November 21 for a program in two parts:
   1. Business; 2. Fellowship with the people of the Mission.

4. Requests for aid from State Missions were approved for the following: Adamsville, $1,200.00; Brookside, 442,00; Love Memorial;—Salary, 2,400.00. Aid on purchase of Lot (Price—$15,000.00) $2,500.00 Associational Missions, $1,080.00.

5. The Resolutions Committee presented a resolution in reference to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

6. Resignation of Dr. Fleming Fuller as Hospital Representative was accepted.

The December, 1966 meeting was held at First Church, Snow Hill. The following matters were attended to:

1. Reports from the various organizations and committees were given and approved.

2. A motion to adopt the dates of March 16-30, 1969 as time for the Crusade of the America's was approved.

3. Requests for aid from the following churches were approved: Pink Hill $600.00 (salary); Neuse Chapel $600.00 (salary); On Lot—$1,000.00; Pineview—$600.00 (salary). A motion was made to forward these to Raleigh.

4. The Nominating Committee presented the following: Roland DeWitt to replace Richard Bass on Place and Preacher Committee, and Jesse Joiner to replace Edwin Carroll on the Evangelism Committee. There were no other nominations. These were elected to serve.

The January, 1967 meeting was held at the First Baptist, Kinston. The following matters were attended to:

1. Various reports were heard and approved.

2. The following nominations were received from the Nominating Committee: Camp Committee—Mr. and Mrs. Melvin Brown; Associational T.U. Director, Charles Tanner. There were no other nominations; these were elected to serve.

3. A motion was made that the Constitution and By-Laws Committee look at the spelling and sentence structure of the Constitution and By-Laws, and make any necessary corrections.

4. A motion was made that a Historical Table be prepared for the next copy of Associational Minutes to be printed.

The February, 1967 meeting was held at First Church, Goldsboro. The following matters were attended to:

1. Various reports and announcements were made.

2. A motion was made that the Moderator send a letter to Mr. Lacy Oliver expressing the prayers, concern, christian love, and appreciation in his change from the pastorate to secular work.

3. A motion was made that a petition be presented to the churches for signatures of those who oppose liquor-by-the-drink and brown-bagging. The people were urged to write their representatives.

4. A motion was made for more positive emphasis than just opposing liquor-

by-the-drink and brown-bagging. This matter was put into the hands of the Christian Life Committee with suggestion that we request 1. Use of drunkometer; 2. definite types of rehabilitation; 3. stricter laws on drinking drivers as more positive ways of opposing widespread use of liquor.

The March Meeting (1967) was held at New Hope Church with the following matters presented:

1. Reports from Organizational leaders and other committees were presented.

2. Mrs. W. H. Jones was named as representative for Baptist Hospital. A motion was made to accept the report of the Nominating Committee. Announcements were made concerning the great need for increase in Mothers Day Offering.

The April, 1967 Meeting was held at the Calvary (Goldsboro) Baptist Church with the following matters being attended to:

1. Committee and Organizational reports were heard and approved. Emphasis on long range planning in Sunday School was made by Tom Waits.

2. The Executive Board of Associational W.M.U. has gone on record as suggesting a central training school in Neuse Association.

The May, 1967 Meeting was held at the LaGrange Church. The following matters were attended to:

1. A motion was approved to combine the June and July Meetings on the 26th of June at Cabin Church.

The June 26 Meeting was held at Cabin Church and the following matters were considered:

1. A motion had been made in the October, 1966 meeting to place $1,000 on savings at 4½% interest and since this matter had never been attended to, a motion was made at this meeting to rescind the action of the October, 1966 meeting.

2. A motion was made to empower the Finance Committee to investigate the possibility of placing money on savings, i.e. how much? when? etc.

3. It was announced that the Brookside Mission in Goldsboro had disbanded.

The August, 1967 Meeting was held at Sandy Bottom Church with the following matters being considered:

1. Discussion of the Sunday School teaching clinic to be held Oct. 30-Nov. 1 with workers from Raleigh and Nashville. A motion was made and approved that the Association underwrite our share of the expense of this program.

2. The Clerk was called on to report on the Constitution service of the Bethany Church in Kinston.

3. Clyde Yates, Jr. gave the Camp report and made the following recommendations: (a) That a committee be appointed soon to begin planning for camp next summer; (b) A missionary be secured to serve each week during camp. Mr. Yates was commended for a job well done as Camp Director.

The September, 1967 Meeting was held at Falling Creek Church. The following matters were attended to:

1. The Sunday School teaching clinic will be held at the Adamsville Church Oct. 30-Nov. 1.

2. The Moderator expressed appreciation to the Officers and leaders who had served during the year.

3. The Missions Committee presented the following matters:

   (a) Application from Bethany Church to be received into the Association with recommendation that the Executive Committee consider and forward this request on to the Association in the Annual Meeting.

   (b) churches planning to request financial aid through State Missions must make the request not later than the November Executive Committee Meeting date.

4. A motion was made and carried that the treasurer set aside $100.00 to make 50 copies of the BIBLICAL RECORDER available for use by Chaplain Kevetter at Seymour-Johnson.

5. Moderator appointed the Committee on Committees, naming Roland DeWitt Chairman, Charles Tanner, Mrs. Bruce Boyers, Miss Lucile Reed and Paul Mull.

The October, 1967 Meeting was held at Deep Run Church. The following matters were attended to:

1. Various meeting and announcements were presented.

2. Gordon Conklin asked if the churches contributing to the Pink Hill Mission were planning to continue this project.

3. Chaplain Fred Kevetter was recognized to comment on Missions in the Military.

4. The retreat for Baptist (Military) Men was announced for Oct. 27-30 at Hickory Hill, Seven Springs.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul Mull, Clerk

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS' REPORT

The district association is the oldest and perhaps most important unit of Baptist denominational life outside the local church. It had its beginning in America with the organization of the Philadelphia Association, with five churches, in 1707. The first Baptist Associations in the south were the Charleston (1751) and the Sandy Creek (1758).

The Association is the denominational organization closest to the churches. Its very closeness to the churches helps it to know better the needs and possibilities of each church. It also makes possible channels of communication between them and the various conventions and their agencies.

In the early days, the work of the association consisted largely of evangelism and establishing new churches. It has now come to include much more.

The basic philosophy of associational missions is that the association exists for the benefit of the churches. Because associational missions is designed to meet needs, it involves personnel, administration, materials, and activities. These, of course, involve finance.

To accomplish its true purpose for existence, your association needs your support. You can support it in the following ways:

1. Through your prayers.
2. By your attendance at associational meetings.
3. By your willingness to serve when you are called upon.
4. By sharing in the financial support of the association.

Much of my work cannot be expressed statistically. But here are a few statistics on that part of it which can be:

Preached—30 times.

Talks, speeches, prayer meeting conducted, etc.—39 plus.

Taught Study Courses—2 times.

Participated in, led, or attended 43 meetings in Neuse Association.

Participated in, led, or attended 30 meetings outside the association.

Rendered some kind of service in 21 of our churches and missions—more than once in many of them. (as many as a dozen or more times in some).

Conferences with pulpit committees or representatives—21 plus.

Radio devotionals—10.

Conferences: Individuals—884 plus; Group—75 plus; Committee—25.

Prepared this Book of Reports and other materials for Annual Meeting.

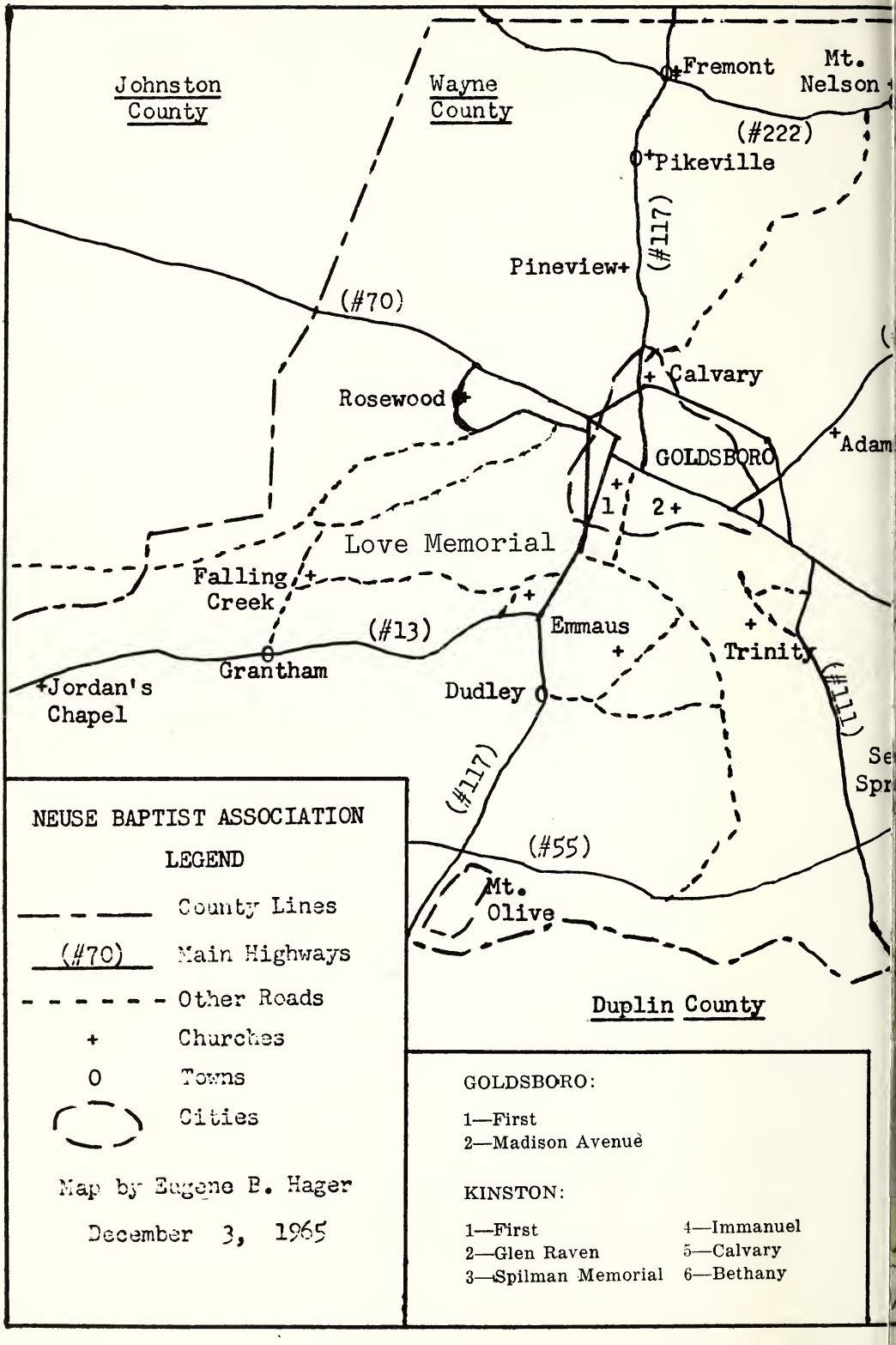
Traveled more than 14,430 miles in my work.

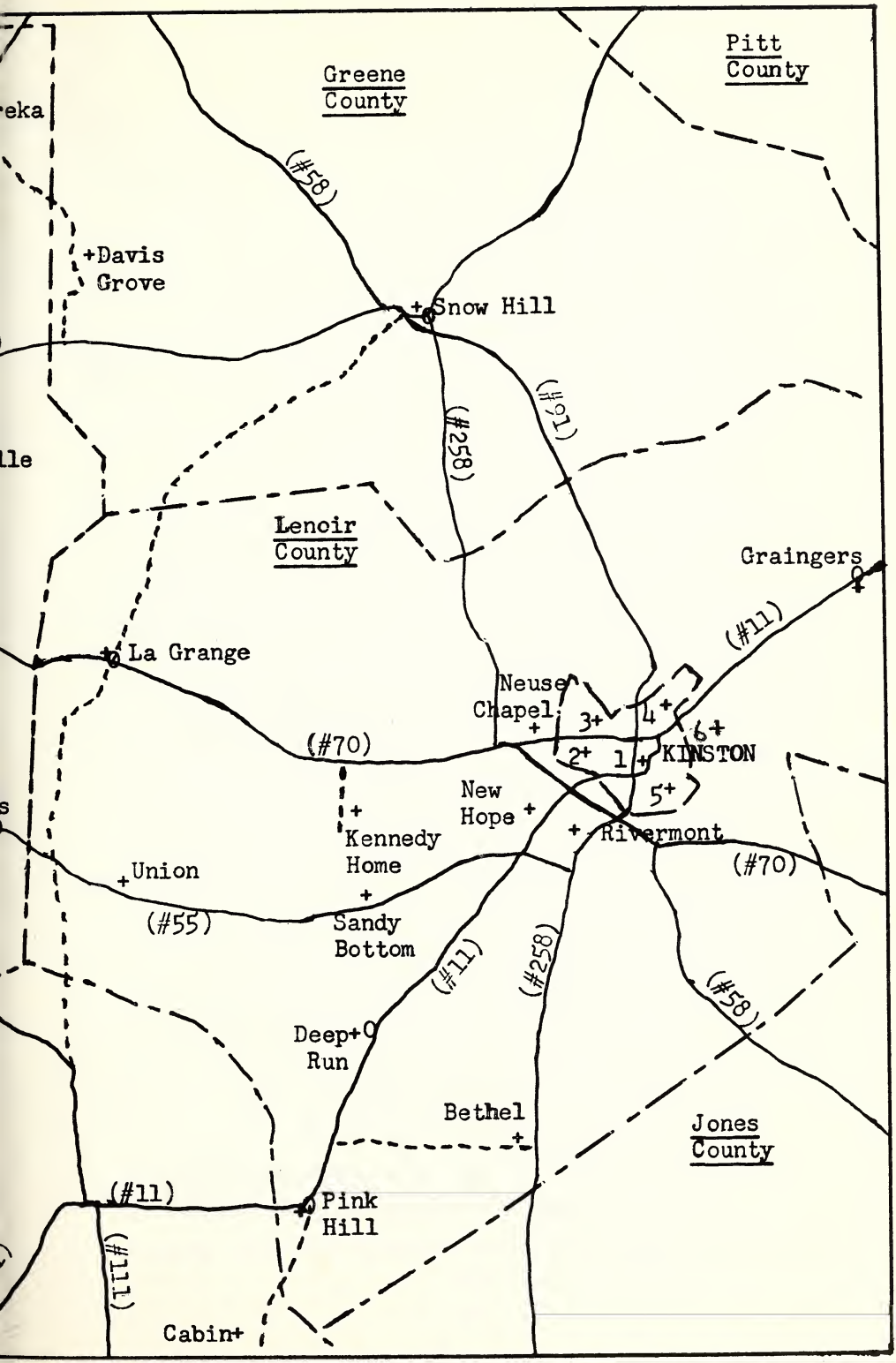
Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Perhaps the most significant event in our Association within the last twelve months was the Schools of Missions held October 17-21, 1966. Eighteen of our Churches and Missions participated, with eighteen missionaries from the foreign, home, and state fields. Never before has such an impact for missions been made across our Association.

The Pink Hill Chapel, sponsored by the Association, continues with slow progress. With a total of 325 prospects, of which 25 are unaffiliated Baptists and 250 are non-Christians, the future seems to hold promise of better things to come. Their membership has increased from 12 to 18 this year with Sunday School increasing from 32 to 40 members. This is a small work, but souls are


Johnston County
Wayne County
Fremont
Mt. Nelson
(#222)
Pikeville
(#117)
Pineview
(#70)
Calvary
Rosewood
GOLDSBORO
Adam
1
2
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
(#13)
Grantham
Jordan's Chapel
Emmaus
Trinity
Dudley
(#111)
(#117)
(#55)
Mt. Olive
Duplin County
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
(#70) Main Highways
Other Roads
Churches
Towns
Cities
Map by Eugene B. Hager
December 3, 1965
GOLDSBORO:
1—First
2—Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
1—First
2—Glen Raven
3—Spilman Memorial
4—Immanuel
5—Calvary
6—Bethany


Greene County
Pitt County
(#58)
+Davis Grove
+Snow Hill
(#258)
(#91)
Lenoir County
Graingers
(#11)
La Grange
Neuse Chapel
3+
4+
6+
2+
1+
KINSTON
5+
(#70)
New Hope
Kennedy Home
Rivermont
Union
(#55)
Sandy Bottom
(#70)
(#11)
(#258)
(#58)
Deep Run
Bethel
Jones County
(#11)
Pink Hill
(#11)
Cabin+

finding Christ as Saviour and the members are a most dedicated group. Thus, this work continues as a real mission challenge.

During this year, six of our Churches and Missions received Pastoral Aid from State Missions; Adamsville, Brookside, Neuse Chapel, Love Memorial, Pineview, and Pink Hill. The total amount received by these Churches was $4,524.00. Love Memorial and Neuse Chapel also received aid on the purchase of lots in addition to the above.

As may readily be seen, we still have a little ways to go before we shall be self-supporting in all of our work. Our people are to be commended for the excellent manner in which they have contributed this year to the causes of Christ in and through the Associational Missions Program. May God continue to bless us as we move forward under the able leadership of our Superintendent of Missions, Rev. Eugene B. Hager.

Respectfully submitted,

E. Gordon Conklin.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

This past year the churches of our association baptized 302 persons. This represents a ratio of one baptism for every 32 members. We are grateful to God for every person who has been brought to confess Jesus Christ as Lord. We call upon our churches to give themselves to the work that brought Christ from heaven to earth, evangelism. Evangelism is the heart of our churches' existence. Evangelism must be a two-pronged thrust. We must publicly proclaim that Gospel, that is the power of God unto salvation, and we must personally win others to Christ. "Every Christian, a Witness" must be more than a slogan, it must be a reality in our lives.

Our churches face a tremendous evangelistic challenge in the Crusade of the Americas. This is more than just a two-week period of revivals. It is an emphasis on evangelism that should occupy our churches throughout 1968-'69 and '70. Our churches have been challenged by one of our mission fields, Brazil, to give ourselves to the work of evangelism and world missions for 1968-69. Some of the challenges in the Crusade of the Americas are:

NATION-WIDE EMPHASIS ON PRAYER: Two days of prayer, January 14, 1968 and January 12, 1969; PACT: A program of "prayer partners" with individuals, groups, and churches on the "Other Americas" initiated in July-August 1968; Watch Night Prayer Service December 31, 1968.

NATION-WIDE SEARCH FOR PROSPECTS: May-June, July-August 1968.

NATION-WIDE VISITATION WITNESSING: September-November, 1968.

NATION-WIDE CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS REVIVALS: March 16-30; April 6-20; April 27-May 11, 1969.

NATION-WIDE EMPHASIS ON NEW MEMBER ORIENTATION: Following the Crusade of the Americas Revivals. Study of book "Daring Discipleship" and launch new member orientation.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS IN NORTH CAROLINA ON CHRISTIAN MATURITY: January 1-December 31, 1970.

Adequate guidance material for cooperation with and in preparation for the Crusade of the Americas is provided for us in the **1967-68 Evangelism Plan Book** already available to us and in the **1968-69 Evangelism Plan Book** which will be available after July of 1968 from the Division of Evangelism, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27603.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde Yates, Jr.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

As reports have come in from the Churches and Missions of our Neuse Association we have a feeling of optimism regarding the Sunday School work for 1967. As you recall, last year our report reflected a drop in enrolment in over half of our Churches. We seem to be leveling off this year and by the time all reports are in we hope to show an increase in both enrolment and attendance.

However, we do not intend to dwell on what has passed, but rather to look to the future and search for more definite ways to be of real service to our cooperating Churches through their Sunday School organizations.

The Church, through its Sunday School is organized to reach people, both the redeemed who have neglected their Christian responsibilities, and the unredeemed, who need to be told of the love of Jesus Christ. Churches must seek the people because hundreds of thousands of people are **not** seeking the church. They must be prepared to give the people something that cannot be gained from any other source.

In order to do this we have recognized the need for better trained teachers. During the year plans were made for a Teaching Training Clinic. This Clinic, to be held at Adamsville Baptist Church, Oct. 30 through Nov. 1, will be aimed directly at the problem of how to prepare and present a lesson. Teaching the Bible in such a way that each pupil will receive the maximum benefit from those few minutes they spend in the classroom each week.

To be a real success it must result in more individuals committing their lives to Christ during this coming year and trying to walk in His footsteps.

Respectfully Submitted,
H. T. Waits

ASSOCIATIONAL VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC—April 25, 1967 — LaGrange Church. Hours: 4½; Churches and Mission represented: 24; Total Attendance: 175; No. of Conference leaders: 6; No. Conference leaders State trained: 5.

REPORTS FROM THE CHURCHES — 34 CHURCHES/MISSIONS: — 33 VBSs HELD

Church	Principal	Enrollment	Av. Attendance	No. Days	Prof. of Faith	Dedications	Grade
Adamsville	Mrs. Mary Parks. 2012 Azalea Dr., Golds.	279	248	7	11	69	BE885
Bethel	Mrs. Grace Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	32	29	5	0	0	
Cabin	Mrs. Delia White, Rt. 1, Beulaville	58	44	5	0	0	
Calvary (G)	Mrs. Dorothy Best, 416 Wilson St., Golds.	82*	79	5	0	0	D699
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. A. Stevens, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	46*	40	5	1	2	
Deep Run	Rev. Herman Lineburger, Deep Run	75	69	5	0	0	B850
Emmaus	Mrs. E. L. Roberts, Pikeville	108	97	5	0	6	
Falling Creek	Rev. J. C. Hill, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	100	92	5	1	0	CC729
Fremont	Rev. R. D. Davis, Fremont, N. C.	84	75	5	0	0	CC739
Glen Raven	(No school)						
Goldsboro First	Larry Austin. Box 1538, Goldsboro	177*	157	8	8	0	CC779
Graingers	Miss Lottie Kay Noble, Rt. 1, Kinston	103	93	5	2	0	AA912
Immanuel	Rev. Charles L. Tanner, 2202 Greenleaf	121	96	10	0	1	STAN
Jordan's Chapel		40					
Kennedy Home	Rev. David Leary, Rt. 2, Kinston	81	77	5	4	6	596
Kinston First	Miss Lucille Reed, Box 794. Kinston	162*	124	10	0	0	CC729
LaGrange	Rev. Roland DeWitt. LaGrange	62	53	5	0	0	C703
Madison Ave.	Mrs. Floyd Warren, 602 S. Clairborne. Goldsboro	231*	214	5	0	0	CC785
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Frances Rose, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	50	?	5	0	0	
New Hope	Rev. Charles Hodges. 2401 Pink Hill Rd.	159*	122	10	2	5	AA954
Pikeville	Mrs. Henry J. Ivey, Goldsboro	?	?	5	0	0	C725
Pineview	Mrs. Earlene Ledford, Rt. 7, Box 224, Goldsboro	91*	84	5	0	20	D670
Rivermont	Rev. Lee Horne	96*	90	5	0	0	A950
Rosewood	Rev. H. T. Waits. 400 Connie Cr., Goldsboro	128*	107	10	11	4	AA956
Sandy Bottom	(No report)						
Seven Springs	Rev. Elliott Hill, Box 55 Seven Springs	66	57	5	0	9	B875
Snow Hill	Mrs. Fred Speight, Snow Hill	100*	93	5	0	0	C790
Spilman	Rev. Melvin Brown. 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston	165*	125	10	0	0	A960
Trinity	Rev. Frank Carmody, Kinston	125	101	10	0	8	BB837
Union	Mrs. James Barwick, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	32	29	5	0	0	E534
Missions:							
Neuse Chapel	Rev. Lavelle Waters. 1017 Cleveland Dr., Kinston	63	53	5	0	2	
Calvary (K)	Rev. N. A. Catlette, 712 W. Lenoir St.	60*	49	6	0	0	
Love Memorial	Rev. Roy Hood, 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro	128	119	5	0	6	CC739
Pink Hill	Rev. M. L. Tyndall, 1111 Morningside Dr.	24	?	5	1	0	
TOTALS		3127	2616		41	138	

(*Denotes schools having extra departments)

TRAINING UNION REPORT

We as Southern Baptists should be keenly aware of the acute need for better trained leaders in our churches. With approximately one million new church members every year in the Southern Baptist Convention, the need for better trained leaders and a better way to train new members must be used by our churches.

We must ask ourselves the question, how many of these people will become active, dedicated workers in our churches? Surely if we delay on teaching them the meaning of church membership, the number will be small.

In the light of this, it is imperative that we carefully select ways to train our new members who may or may not become our new church leaders according to our training program.

We feel that training union, with many new programs and methods is the proper place to begin. Our desire is to see all of our churches training new members and seeking to get our present leadership better trained.

Our challenge to you is this — take time to read your training union magazines, manuals, and from these, select that which you feel would get the job done in your church. Start small, even with one person, and enlarge your training classes as interest grows. But by all means begin now to train your people to fulfill the mission of your church through better know-how. If we can be of service to you or your church, please call on us in the training union.

A resume of our training union year reveals the following information:

1. Mobilization Night was held at the First Church, Kinston with twelve churches represented and a total of 220 present. An excellent program was planned and executed, with the highlight of the program being the drama presented by the First Baptist Church of Kinston, under the leadership of Miss Lucile Reed. A similar program is planned this year.

2. Youth Night was observed at Adamsville Baptist Church with 170 present from fifteen churches.

3. The Training Union Tournaments were held at LaGrange with only three churches sending participants. However, those who took part did a splendid job.

In the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament, Ed Hill from Immanuel and Wayne Brooks from First Church, Goldsboro participated. Wayne Brooks was first runner-up in the regional tournament held at Grifton.

In the Speakers' Tournament Donnie Penny, Bill Carr from Immanuel and William Minear from Emmaus brought messages to the group present. William Minear was third runner-up at Boone.

There were no Intermediates participating in the Sword Drill. The Juniors were represented by Miss Terry Holland from Immanuel.

We hope to have the tournament material available at "M" Night which will be held this year at Kinston, First Baptist Church on November 27th. We encourage your church to be present at this meeting.

Respectfully Submitted,
Charles L. Tanner

NEUSE ASSOCIATION WMU REPORT

The task of Woman's Missionary Union is to teach the missionary message of the Bible. This is being done with great dedication by the women of most of our Neuse churches. Each year we hope to be able to say that we have organizations in all our churches. So far this is still a goal, but we pray that we may never lose sight of this goal and constantly strive to attain it. The importance of emphasizing missions cannot be recognized too often. This is primary.

The Neuse Association YWA's held their annual banquet at Hotel Goldsboro on Thursday, April 13, with 70 attending. Mrs. James Morehead, missionary to the Philippines, was the featured speaker. The associational organization met regularly.

The GA rally was held at New Hope Church in Kinston on May 20. 214 girls and their leaders made up a most enthusiastic group for a time of instruction, fellowship and fun, climaxed by an address by the State Girls' Auxiliary chairman, Mrs. Mary Stancil of Rocky Mount. Several GA's helped with the program.

The Annual Spring meeting was held with Rosewood Church on March 23 with 135 women present. New officers were elected and installed. The highlight of the day was a missionary address by Mrs. James G. Stertz of Wake Forest who with her husband served in West Germany as missionaries.

I commend to you the leadership of your new WMU president, Mrs. David Leary. The officers for the new year attended the State Workshop to prepare themselves for better leadership. Our prayer is that WMU in Neuse Association may experience renewed growth and effectiveness in the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucile Reed, President

BROTHERHOOD REPORT FOR 1966-67

The first quarterly meeting of the Associational Brotherhood was held on February 12-13 at First Baptist Church, Snow Hill. Fifty-one men participated in five conferences related to their work. Average attendance for the two nights was forty.

May 22 was the date of the second meeting held at Love Memorial Church. B. M. O'Neal, Baptist Men's President, conducted the meeting on the issue of Liquor-by-the-drink. The meeting was well attended.

August 21 a third meeting was conducted in First Baptist Church, LaGrange. The subject was "The Waiting World, Its Problems and Answers". The men viewed a film entitled "This Waiting World" after which Rev. Edwin Bullock, Secretary of the State Brotherhood Department, spoke on the subject, "This Waiting World, the Answer". A program of music was presented by the Neuse Associational Men's Chorus.

Fourteen churches have reported a Baptist Men's Organization this year. Ten churches report Royal Ambassador Chapters.

The following will serve as officers in the Brotherhood organization for 1967-68; Director—Rev. Lacy Oliver; Assistant Director—C. M. Taylor; Baptist

Young Men's President—Rev. Charles F. Hodges; Royal Ambassador Leader—Kenneth Taylor; Still needed is a Baptist Men's President.

The next Leadership Workshop is scheduled for November 20-21, 1967, at Pineview Baptist Church. I present this challenge for 1967-68: Five new Baptist Men or Young Men and five new RA Chapters.

Respectfully submitted,
W. H. Murray, Secretary

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas the presence and leadership of God have been felt in the thirty-sixth Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association, your Resolution Committee wishes to propose the following:

1. Resolved, that the messengers of the Neuse Baptist Association do hereby wish to heartedly commend the Television Industry, as represented in this area by WRAL-TV, Raleigh and WNCT-TV, Greenville for their cooperation and support of the Christian witness through the telecasting on a sustained basis of the program, "Light unto Thy Path", and that we instruct our Clerk to forward copies of this resolution to the Television Stations mentioned above.

2. Be it also resolved that this assembly express its thanks to the people who make up the congregation of the Seven Springs Baptist Church, the Davis Grove Baptist Church, and the Mount Nelson Baptist Church together with their pastors for their hospitality.

3. Also be it resolved that we express our thanks to the Program Committee and those who have responded to them in preparing and presenting for us, a splendid program.

Respectfully Submitted,
J. C. Hill, Chairman

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

It is times like these in which we live that men need to stand up and be counted in the service of our Lord. Perhaps it is the illness of our time that more men are not doing this for fear of being classified as "fanatics".

The Christian Life Committee stood forth on only one of the issues of our day, as a committee, during the past year. This issue was alcohol.

The Christian Life Committee with the approval of Executive Committee went on record as opposing legislature allowing "brown-bagging" or "whiskey-by-the-drink". We wrote our law makers of this stand and encouraged our churches to do the same.

We also stated our support to our legislators to find better ways to enforce the laws against drinking drivers, to the arrest and conviction of such.

Perhaps as we allow the Almighty to lead us in the Crusade of the Americas in the next three or four years, we will as Christians see the need to be different, to be more Christlike and to stand up in strong opposition to the evils and injustices of our day.

May God help us as Christians to do our part in a day when the church is called upon to fulfill its mission through ministering to the needs of a lost and dying world.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles L. Tanner, Chairman
Clayton Rouse
Dowd Davis

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

We have in North Carolina seven excellent schools which are under the auspices of the Baptist State Convention. In these trying times it is particularly important for us to offer to these schools the best possible support and encouragement. Our seven schools in North Carolina are: Campbell College, Chowan College, Gardner-Webb College, Mars Hill College, Meredith College, Wake Forest University, and Wingate College.

Clearly indicating the necessity for sound, basic, Christian education are the following paragraphs from a report of The Council on Christian Higher Education.

"Christian education historically has been one of the church's greatest expressions of concern for the total man. From the beginning Christians have always conceived that God would never leave himself without a witness to the dignity and the work of the mind, and that the special task of the Christian college is to transfer from generation to generation the great human heritage of wisdom and truth.

"The church has always insisted that the task of learning is appointed by God and will be conserved by God through all the generations to come as essential to man's completeness and happiness.

"And since we affirm that Jesus Christ is Lord of Life, we believe that the covenant community has an obligation in every area of culture.

"Therefore, the Christian college in the twentieth century has a message of hope and assurance for serious-minded youth who are asking significant questions. These young people are desperately seeking to find the meaning of existence in a world that their elders did not know, a world teetering on the brink of atomic destruction on one hand and staggering under the burden of universal military training on the other. There has never been such a time in the history of the world for a mission to the minds of young people as we now have in our Christian colleges."

Respectfully submitted,
Thomas H. Caulkins

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE:

SUGGESTED BUDGET 1968

BUDGET ITEMS	
Administration	
Missionary Salary	$ 5,000.00
Travel Allowance	1,200.00
Annuity	500.00
Conventions & Conferences	250.00
Treasurer	100.00
Clerk	100.00
	$ 7,150.00
Office Operation	
Bulletins, Supplies, & Maintenance	$ 400.00
Printing of Minutes	500.00
Telephone	180.00
	$ 1,080.00
Departmental Work	
Sunday School	$ 50.00
Vacation Bible School	50.00
Training Union	75.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Music	50.00
Evangelism	50.00
Military Ministry	100.00
	$ 425.00
Housing Allowances	
House	$ 1,200.00
Utilities	600.00
	$ 1,800.00
Camp Promotion & Preparation	$ 200.00
	$ 200.00
Contingency Fund	$ 350.00
	$ 350.00
New Work (Pink Hill Chapel)	$ 420.00
	$ 420.00
TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS	$11,425.00
Less requested amount Baptist State Convention	-1,080.00
Support needed from churches	$10,345.00

Report of the Finance Committee of Neuse Baptist Association in cooperation with leaders, department heads and committee chairmen.

SUGGESTED MONTHLY AMOUNT NEEDED FOR SUPPORT OF 1968 BUDGET

Bethel	$ 5.00
Cabin	7.00
Davis Grove	10.00
Deep Run	20.00
Emmaus	12.00
Falling Creek	30.00
Fremont	15.00
Adamsville	30.00
Calvary (Goldsboro)	10.00
First (Goldsboro)	150.00
Madison Avenue	120.00
Pineview	12.00
Brookside	5.00
Graingers	7.00
Jordans Chapel	5.00
Kennedy Home	28.00
First (Kinston)	150.00
Glen Raven	3.00
Immanuel	30.00
Spilman Memorial	60.00
Calvary (Kinston)	1.00
LaGrange	10.00
Love Chapel	10.00
Mt. Nelson	3.00
Neuse Chapel	10.00
New Hope	33.00
Pikeville	7.00
Rivermont	10.00
Rosewood	11.00
Sandy Bottom	15.00
Seven Springs	10.00
Snow Hill	35.00
Trinity	5.00
Union	10.00
Pink Hill Chapel	1.00
Bethany	5.00
	$885.00

Respectfully submitted,
Budget and Finance,
Rev. Lacy Oliver, Chm.
Mr. Carlyle Taylor
Rev. Gordon Conklin
Mr. Sam Assad
Moderator
Treasurer
Supt. of Missions

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING

Adamsville	$ 138.70	New Hope	58.00
Bethel	31.37	Pikeville	23.45
Cabin	33.55	Pineview	16.50
Calvary (G)	50.00	Rivermont	14.85
Davis Grove	27.35	Rosewood	27.00
Deep Run	52.50	Sandy Bottom	0
Emmaus	50.50	Seven Springs	20.00
Falling Creek	26.25	Snow Hill First	85.60
Fremont	26.60	Spilman Memorial	35.00
Glen Raven	75.00	Trinity	50.00
Goldsboro First	753.08	Union	27.38
Graingers	30.00	Brookside	7.50
Immanuel (K)	59.88	Calvary (K)	4.67
Jordan's Chapel	0	Love Memorial	22.95
Kennedy Home	75.00	Neuse Chapel	46.40
Kinston First	2,186.80	Pink Hill	0
LaGrange	100.00		
Madison Avenue	68.67		$4,227.28
Mount Nelson	2.73		

NEUSE ASSOCIATION

July 1966 through June 1967

Donations to the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging.

Adamsville	$ 60.00	Kennedy Home	50.00
Bethel	15.00	Kinston First	1,383.60
Cabin	29.76	LaGrange First	75.00
Davis Grove	41.00	Madison Avenue	88.50
Deep Run First	30.50	New Hope	26.75
Emmaus	44.61	Pikeville	11.00
Falling Creek	40.00	Seven Springs	15.00
Fremont	69.40	Snow Hill First	57.50
Glen Raven	25.00	Trinity	50.00
Goldsboro First	71.05	Union	14.20
Brookside Chapel (G.F.)	8.50		
Jordan's Chapel	1.60		$2,207.97

EXPLANATION CONCERNING REPORTS AT ANNUAL MEETING

For some years associational leaders across the state have been wrestling with the problem of Annual Meetings packed with three and four minute reports from an ever increasing number of agencies, institutions, and causes. Many people have been complaining for several years that such a program is monotonous, tiring, and does not give time for a listener to learn much from any of the reports.

Some associations have eliminated these reports in whole or in part. In Neuse Association we do not want to do that. We would like to hear from all and with adequate time for a meaningful report. The solution seems to be to spread them over a three-year period. In 1965 the Program Committee tentatively began doing so. The programs since have been so well-received that the policy is continuing.

More time will be given each of these on the program for the year their report comes. For the in-between years, we will continue to print their written reports in the Book of Reports. And we will continue to welcome their representatives to visit our Annual Meeting, be introduced, and be available for

individual conferences during the meal hour, etc. But there will be no time for an oral message or report except every third year.

An exception would be made, of course, if some new program or urgent development occurred during a year that an agency or institution would not normally have time on our program. Also, the Biblical Recorder is being allowed a few minutes each year to remind us that we can read about all of these institutions and agencies all through the year in its pages.

1967 (repeat in 1970)

Agencies, etc:
- Annuity Board
- Baptist Foundation
- Other agencies or departments that may need to report
- American Bible Society

1968 (repeat in 1971)

World Missions:
- State Missions
- Home Missions
- Foreign Missions
- Cooperative Program

1969 (repeat in 1972)

Institutions:
- Baptist Hospital
- Baptist Homes for Aging
- Baptist Children's Homes
- Baptist Colleges (Christian Education)

NEUSE ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS FOR 1968

Date	Place of Meeting	Host Pastor	Devotional Leader
Nov. 6	Adamsville	M. O. Sears	Thomas Caulkins
Dec. 4	Spilman	Law Mobley	N. A. Catlett
Jan. 8	Madison Avenue	Thomas Caulkins	Gilmer Cross
Feb. 12	Immanuel	Charles Tanner	Cleve Wilkie
Mar. 11	Love Memorial	Roy Hood	Tom Wolfe
Apr. 1	Neuse Chapel	Lovelle Waters	Billy Freeman
May 6	Pineview	Paul Mull	Fred Kevetter
June 3	Bethany	N. A. Catlett	Roland DeWitt
July 1	Trinity	Frank Carmody	Charles Hodges
Aug. 5	Glen Raven	Clyde Sanders	Gordon Conklin
Sept. 9	Rosewood	Tommy Waits	Horace Hall
Oct. 7	Fremont	Dowd Davis	Clyde Yates, Jr.
Nov. 4	Kennedy Home	David Leary	Dr. W. C. Reed
Dec. 2	Emmaus	Willard Brown	Eugene Hager

MEMORIAL LIST—"OUR BELOVED DEAD"

1966—67

(3) Cabin—Mr. Roy Sanderson, deacon, Mr. E. B. Bishop, Mrs. Brookie Mercy Penny

(2) Davis Grove—Mrs. Tom Lucas, Mr. Willie Rose

(3) Falling Creek—Mr. Gardner Wilkins, Mr. Bill Hood, Mr. Charlie Cox

(6) Fremont—Mrs. F. L. Peacock, Mrs. Emma Garris, Mrs. Ola Johnson, Mrs. Sally Dickerson, Mrs. Hugh Mayo, Mr. Billy Hooks

(1) Adamsville—Dr. A. R. Mallard

(1) Calvary—Mr. Ernest Lane

(19) Goldsboro, First—Mrs. C. H. Burroughs, Mrs. J. H. Booth, Mr. George Gernflo, Mrs. Fred Harrell, Mrs. L. L. (Myrtie) Keen, Mrs. L. K. Kornegay, Mrs. Minnie Lancaster, Mrs. Rom Lanston, Mr. W. J. Matthews, Mrs. A. McLamb, Mr. H. Gordon Maxwell, Jr., Mr. D. D. Montague, Mrs. M. F. Nickens, Mrs. Rachel Pate, Mrs. George R. Rogers, Sr., Mr. A. F. Scott, Mrs. J. A. Sherard, Mr. Lee C. Tingle, Mrs. J. R. Hunt

(4) Madison Avenue—Mrs. Roby P. Douglas, Mrs. Herbert (Ruth) Hood, Mr. Richard Reeves, Mrs. E. R. Williamson

(2) Jordan's Chapel—Mr. Sam Wise, Mr. Danny Smith

(7) Calvary (M) Kinston—Mrs. Lilly Murphy, Miss Mary Potter, Mr. Arthur Andrews, Mrs. Lena Earp, Mr. William Coombs, Mr. Jerry Huffman, Mrs. Oscar Wiley

(10) Kinston, First—Dr. H. Fredrick Jones, O. M.; Mr. Elbert Potter; Mrs. Elbert Potter; Mr. Fred Jones; Mr. George Mozingo; Mr. Willie Dudley, Jr.; Mrs. J. A. Collins; Dr. H. Franklin Civils; Dr. J. Carson Poole; Mr. Eugene M. Utley

(2) Immanuel—Mrs. JoAnne Spence, Master Jerry Smith

(1) Neuse Chapel (M)—Mr. Swift Mooring

(1) Rivermont—Mr. Riley G. Lewis

(1) Spilman—Mr. J. D. Summerlin, (deacon)

(1) LaGrange, First—Mrs. Joyce A. Dawson

(3) New Hope—Mr. T. G. Warren, Mr. Dal M. Sutton, Mr. Asa Teachey

(3) Rosewood—Mr. Ivey Wadsworth (deacon), Mr. Clarence Sasser, Mr. Richard Turlington

(1) Snow Hill, First—Mr. Willie Wooten

(4) Trinity—Mrs. George Moye, Mrs. Louise J. Davis, Mrs. Lila Bailey, Mr. Herbert Singleton

(1) Union—Mrs. Elmer Thompson

NEUSE BAPTIST CAMP REPORT — 1967

CAMP COMMITTEE: Clyde Yates, Jr., Melvin Brown, Paul Mull

COMMITTEE MEETINGS HELD: May 29, June 1, June 21, July 10

AREA PASTORS MEETINGS: June 12 (Kinston); June 13 (Goldsboro)

PUBLICITY—through the Neuse Baptist, letters to pastors and church organizational heads, over 800 registration blanks distributed, postcards mailed to registered campers, schedules to pastors

CAMPS ENROLMENTS:

Girls — July 24-28 — 89 girls — 30 staff
Boys — July 31-Aug. 4 — 78 boys — 28 staff

Daily schedule included:

3½ hours classes and worship (varied daily)
2 hours swimming
2 hours directed recreation
1 hour free time
2½ hours meals

Parents Nights — Friday of each week: supper, and Awards Program

Meals — wholesome menu, varied, and well-prepared

RESULTS:

Seemingly enjoyed by the girls and boys
Professions of faith — 6 boys (pastors notified)
21 churches sent campers
14 churches provided staff members
10 pastors served

EVALUATION:

Pretty close records have been kept on finances, planning, program, menu, staff

Some of the staff turned in evaluations of the camp—a synopsis of these, with the Director's observations, is included in the camp records

Special suggestions—

1. Select next year's camp committee as soon as possible so can begin planning. Tuscarora open dates: Girls—July 29-Aug. 2; Boys—Aug. 5-9
2. Explore all possible dates and locations for suitable camp site so as to be able to reach the most boys and girls
3. If Tuscarora is used, check to be certain: camp is left clean by scouts, necessary keys and supplies are provided, the camp will not be used by any other group, the camp is left clean and in good order for the scouts
4. Provide a missionary for each week (who could possibly serve as camp pastor)

We are grateful to the staff for their time, effort and personal dedication to putting on a worthwhile camp:

Teaching—Rev. Melvin Brown, director, Mrs. Hilda Greer, Mrs. Melvin Brown, Mrs. Paul Mull, Rev. Roy Hood, Rev. Roldan DeWitt, Rev. M. L. Tyndall

Counselors — Mrs. Roy Hood, Miss Carolyn Hardee, Miss Diane Kornegay, Mrs. Charles Harper, Miss Frances Carmody, Miss Lynda Bell, Miss Jackie Hankins, Rev. Charles Tanner, Lee Rouse, David Griffin, Mike Carmody, Rev. Charles Hodges, David Wynn, Bill Butler, SP4 Ben Willoughby

Waterfront — Rev. Paul Mull, director, Miss Alice Kaylor, Miss Debra Tedder, Miss Gail Tedder, Tommy Mitchell, Larry Scott, Gerald Price, Johnny Greene, Cliff Gray, Mike Hinson

Camp Pastors — Rev. Tom Waits, Mr. Jessee Joiner

Food Service — Rev. Frank Carmody, director, Mrs. Frank Carmody, Mrs. Ben Hice, Mrs. Horace White, Mr. Horace White, John Yates, Mrs. Maxie Wallace, Barbara Carmody, Patricia Carmody, Joyce Carmody, Tommy Mull

—Many of these worked in 2 or 3 capacities, and some served both weeks. Appreciation goes to others who helped, including our Associational Supt. of Missions, Eugene Hager, and to guest missionaries and lay speakers. Our apologies should we have mistakenly omitted anyone who should have been included.

CAMP FINANCES

EXPENDITURES (mostly thru Wachovia Checking Acct.)

Operational:	
Insurance — Walker Agency	$ 135.00
Camp Lease — Tuscarora Council	450.00
Miscellaneous:	$ 585.00
Oil — Sinclair	$ 26.72
Gas — Tuscarora Council	10.84
Gas — travel	50.00
Telephone Calls	9.04
Soap Powder	6.00
	$ 687.60
Sports and Recreation	$ 88.96
Store	$ 345.23
Food and Kitchen	$1,508.99
Promotional	$ 189.32
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	$2,820.12
INCOME—no balance from 1966 claimed	
Neuse Baptist Association	$ 200.00
Campers Fees	2,338.00
Store and Crafts sales	401.00
Dinner Guests	150.00
TOTAL INCOME	$3,089.05
BALANCE (credited to Assoc. Treasury)	$ 268.93

Many craft items from 1966 were sold but none were purchased. Small number of recreation items, camp directors helps and 2 religious recordings on hand.

Clyde Yates, Jr., Director

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Kinston, North Carolina

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the Period from September 25, 1966 to September 25, 1967

Cash in Bank September 25, 1966		
First Citizens Bank & Trust Co., Kinston, N. C.		$ 2,403.05
Receipts:		
Contributions from Churches and State Conventions	$10,198.48	
Refund of Administrative Expenses-Minutes	132.25	
Pink Hill Mission	360.00	
Total Receipts		10,690.73
Total Funds Available		$13,093.78
Disbursements:		
Missionary Salary	$ 4,752.00	
Housing Allowance	1,200.00	
Housing Allowance—Utilities	650.00	
Office Telephone	168.94	
Annuity	472.08	
Contingency Fund	46.48	
Snow Hill, Goldsboro Mission	175.00	
Missionary Travel Allowance	949.95	
Conventions and Conferences	375.00	
Departmental Work—Training Union	100.34	
Departmental Work—Brotherhood	75.38	
Bulletins, Supplies and Maintenance	204.49	
Postage	38.34	
Pink Hill Mission	795.00	
Clerk	75.00	
Printing Minutes	460.00	
Camp	200.00	
Treasurer	150.00	
New Equipment	146.78	
W. M. U. Associational	7.21	
School of Missions	198.55	
R. A. Material	1.13	
V. B. S. Clinic	54.15	
Bank Service Charge	85	
Total Disbursements		11,296.67
Cash in First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, Kinston, North Carolina September 25, 1967		$ 1,797.11

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1929 Goldsboro First	A. J. Smith	Mrs. J. C. Hough	
1930 Mt. Nelson	B. W. Spilman	Charles H. Warren	
1931	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1932 Goldsboro First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1933 Kinston First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1934 Grainger	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	I. G. Greer
1935 New Hope	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	B. W. Spilman
1936 Emmaus	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	Carl Townsend
1937 LaGrange	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	B. E. Morris
1938 Mt. Nelson	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	J. W. Kincheloe
1939 Grainger	Eugene L. Roberts	None	John C. Slemp
1940 Goldsboro First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Forest C. Feezor
1941 Snow Hill	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	T. C. Johnson
1942 Kinston First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Thomas W. Fryer
1943 Goldsboro First	A. B. Alderman	T. N. Cooper	J. W. Kincheloe
1944 Kennedy Home	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	A. J. Smith
1945 LaGrange	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	C. E. Maddry
1946 New Hope	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	Earl Bradley
1947 Falling Creek	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Spivey
1948 Mt. Nelson	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	W. C. Reed
1949 Snow Hill	A. J. Smith	E. Dean Bergen	H. E. Walden, Jr.
1950 Fremont	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Clyde E. Baucom
1951 Davis Grove	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Richard Young
1952 Goldsboro Sec.	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Roberts
1953 Union	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	W. D. Early, Sr.
1954 Goldsboro First	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Alex. Passetti
1955 Falling Creek, Kennedy Home	Gilmer H. Cross	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Ralph Cannon
1956 Kinston First & Fremont	Gilmer H. Cross	Earl H. Parker	H. R. Starling
1957 Madison Ave. & LaGrange	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	E. R. Boyd
1958 Sandy Bottom, Spilman Mem.	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	Gilmer H. Cross
1959 Falling Creek, Jordan's Chapel	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	H. Arthur Dechent	H. G. Dawkins
1960 Snow Hill & Emmaus	Joseph Stevens	H. Arthur Dechent	William Everhart
1961 Goldsboro First & New Hope	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	Roy Beals
1962 Kinston First & Rosewood	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	R. Lacy Oliver
1963 Deep Run & Adamsville	M. A. Shaver	H. Arthur Dechent	E. G. Conklin
1964 Fremont & Union	M. A. Shaver	Joseph F. Tyndall	M. O. Sears
1965 Rivermont & Pineview	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	J. C. Yates, Jr.
1966 Trinity & Immanuel	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	R. Lacy Oliver
1967 Seven Springs, Davis Grove	M. O. Sears	Paul Mull	David O. Leary

Statistical Tables

Table A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

M. O. SEARS
Associational Director
2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530

Churches	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Year Organized	Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	Number of Services 1-2-3-4	Number of Revivals Held	No. Local Missions Operated by Church Started Past Year No. Local Missions	Total Baptisms	Other Additions (by Letter, Statement, etc.	Members Lost (by Letter, Death, Revision Church Roll, etc.)	Present Resident Members	Present Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	No. Members Received From Non-Baptist Churches	No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches	Pastor's Annual Salary
Bethel	C. E. Ruffin, Dupont Cr., Kinston	1916	1	2	1					42	19	61			780
Cabin	John H. Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton	1916	1	2	2		4	4	3	76	42	118	2		1,350
Davis Grove	Larry W. Sawyer, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	1902	1	4	2		5	4	4	91	48	139	1	2	2,600
Deep Run, First	Herman Lineberger, Deep Run	1954	2	4	1		4	7	4	141	23	164		1	3,260
Emmaus	Willard Brown, Rt. 2, Dudley	1890	1	4	2		2			116	10	126			2,900
Falling Creek	J. C. Hill, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	1848	1	4	2		8	5	9	253	98	351			4,810
Fremont, First	Robert Dowd Davis, Fremont	1902	3	4			3		7	123	42	165			5,640
Goldsboro:															
Adamsville	M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro	1959	7	4	2		31	74	53	331	112	443	2	5	5,300
Calvary	Horace Hall, 502 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro	1951	6	4	2		21	21	15	161	43	204	3		3,000
First	Gilmer H. Cross, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	1843	5	4	1		21	75	62	844	480	1324	5	8	8,100
*Love Mem	Roy L. Hood, 305 Sherwood Cr., Goldsboro	1963	7	4	2		14	19	8	117	31	148	1		5,100
Madison Ave.	Thomas H. Caulkins, 102 S. Jefferson St., Goldsboro	1954	4	4	1	1	18	61	62	1047	83	1130	6	6	7,200
Grainger	Billy G. Freeman, Rt. 1, Kinston	1916	2	4	2		23	4	2	193	37	232			4,500
Jordan's Chapel	Thomas Wolfe, 617 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro	1909	1	2	1		2		4	84	58	142			1,560
Kennedy Home	David Omega Leary, Kennedy Home, Rt. 2, Kinston	1915	2	4	2		16	21	21	129	162	291	2	2	2,120
Kinston:															
Bethany	Needham A. Catlette, 712 W. Lenoir, Kinston														
*Calvary	Needham A. Catlette, 712 W. Lenoir Ave., Kinston	1956	4	4	2		6	1	16	66	61	127		2	2,400
First	E. Gordon Conkin, 1306 Carey Rd., Kinston	1857	5	4	1	2	25	47	114	1408	512	1806	12	3	8,450
Glen Raven	Clyde Sanders, Rt. 2, Kinston	1953	6	4	2		1	3		106	55	161			4,195
Immanuel	Charles L. Tanner, 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston	1956	6	4	2		15	24	14	191	37	228	3	1	4,680
*Neuse Chapel	E. Lavelle Waters, Jr., 1017 Cleveland Dr., Kinston		7	4	1		3	12	33	88	21	108	6		5,200
Rivermont	None	1959	7	4	2		12	4	12	175	46	221	4	1	4,500
Spilman Mem.	Law M. Mobley, Jr., 1206 Airlee Ave., Kinston	1953	6	4	2		7	21	38	357	160	517			7,600
LaGrange, First	Roland DeWitt, Circle Dr., LaGrange	1857	3	4			10	8	7	175	51	226			4,900
Mt. Nelson	J. W. Bock, Zebulon	1891	2	2	1		7			40	15	55			
New Hope	Charles F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	1894	7	4	2		23	22	11	300	69	369	14		4,488
Pikeville	Al W. Hill, P. O. Box 580, Goldsboro	1949	3	4	2		1	3		52	11	63			1,185
Pineview	Paul Mull, Rt. 7, Box 259, Goldsboro	1962	7	4	2		10	10	15	83	40	123	1		3,600
*Pink Hill Chapel	M. L. Tyndall, 1111 Morningside Dr., Kinston		3	4	1		3		5	18		18	6	1	2,760
Rosewood	H. T. Waits, 400 Connie Circle, Goldsboro	1949	1	4	2		8	12	14	154	24	178	6		5,200
Sandy Bottom	Jim Hathorn, Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston	1902	1	4				4	6	150	60	210		8	4,800
Seven Springs	C. Elliott Hill, Box 55, Seven Springs	1892	2	4			2	6	4	105	20	125	2		4,400
Snow Hill, First	J. Clyde Yates, Jr., Snow Hill	1850	3	4	2		3	5	1	226	76	302	5	3	5,200
Trinity	Frank M. Carmody, 510 W. Washington St., Kinston	1954	1	4	3		12	11	5	131	24	155	2		3,600
Union	C. E. Ruffin, 307 Dupont Cr., Kinston	1800	1	2	1		5		6	78	40	118		3	840
TOTALS					51	3	299	456	493	7362	2497	9747	70	43	136,218

*Figures for Missions are totaled with sponsoring church.

Table B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

H. T. WAITS
Associational Superintendent
400 Connie Circle, Goldsboro 27530

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	Extension Dept. Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. New S.S. Classes Organized Past Year	Church VBS Enrolment	Mission VBS Enrolment	Total VBS Enrolment
Bethel	Kenneth Taylor, 1719 Goodman Rd., (K)		5	2	5	6	3	5	4	2	8	11	1		1		52	35		31		31
Cabin	Elbert Strickland, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	2	4	8	10	14	15	12	10			46			3		124	74		58		58
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor, Rt. 3, Snow Hill		6	9	11	7	7	7	11			41		4	3		106	63	1	46		46
Deep Run, First	Braswell Smith, Rt. 1, Deep Run	3	7	10	20	13	17	18				45					133	89		76		76
Emmaus	Johnny Sasser, Rt. 1, Dudley	8		17	15	20	15	21	35	10		26					167	110		90		90
Falling Creek	Douglas Williams, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	8	21	24	21	46	47	24			46	69		9	4		328	174		98		98
Fremont, First	J. E. Hardy, Rt. 1, Pikeville		7	8	23	22	17				14	27			3		121	67	1	80		80
Goldsboro:																						
Adamsville	Harold Parks, Rt. 6, Goldsboro	18	55	57	90	88	36	24	20		79	85	5	26	5		588	284		293		293
Calvary	Jessie Daughtry, 516 Bryan Blvd., (G)		6	10	13	29	27	11			16	31		3	2		148	98		76		76
First	Simon Jessee, 504 S. Pineview Ave., (G)	18	49	39	78	81	66	35	37	25	58	260	64	46	8		864	391		177		177
Love Mem.	Otho E. Thew, Jr., 726 Kenly Rd., (G)		40	19	36	41	20	13			43	36			3		251	123		128		128
Madison Ave.	Edsel Williams, 204 S. Jefferson St., (G)		76	53	103	121	104	113		30	95	132	30		3	251	1011	553		232	128	350
Grainger	C. A. Broadway, Rt. 1, Kinston		15	14	19	33	25	13			26	45			4		194	132		103		103
Jordan's Chapel	Carroll Porter, Rt. 1, Four Oaks		6	6	9	8	7		25		15	25					101	60		40		40
Kennedy Home	Bennie Wayne Boulden, Kennedy Home			1	13	54	54	38				10			2		172	137		81		81
Kinston:																						
Bethany																						
Calvary	Dan Killingsworth, Rt. 5, Box 187, (K)	4		4	6	16	18	5			40						93	43		62		62
First	Jack Hogarth, 1216 Anne Dr., Kinston	34	45	53	84	107	140	15			174		261	37	8	306	1264	614		162	157	319
Glen Raven	Mrs. Ruby McDuffie, 1804 W. Wash., (K)		7	11	14	16	5	5	7			10					76	45				
Immanuel	John F. Hall, 512 Rhem St., Kinston		24	15	16	32	26	16			43	31			3		206	119		109		109
Neuse Chapel	Harvey Owens, Jr., 1006 Cleveland, (K)		17	16	23	26	24	7			53				4		170	79		63		63
Rivermont	Leonard Taylor, 1804 Jenkins St., (K)		20	13	24	24	17	11	14			64			4		191	130		90		90
Spilman Mem.	David K. Nix, 610 Madison Ave., (K)	6	31	43	79	75	39	25	12	20	90	104	25	1	4		554	254		164		164
LaGrange, First	Noah Norwood Sutton, Pines Dr., LaGr.		16	16	23	22	15	22			19	41		4	2		180	88		60		60
Mt. Nelson	Marion Bass, Rt. 1, Fremont		8	6	6	14		9			11	7					61			50		50
New Hope	Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., (K)		21	15	29	56	47	17	25	12	44	62	6	8	6		348	150		159		159
Pikeville	Henry Fields, P. O. Box 131, Pikeville			4	9	8	8	2	3	5	2	15	3		2		61	34	6	61		61
Pineview	John Long, Rt. 7, Goldsboro	12	8	15	24	10	24	6		2	17	33			4		145	95	1	86		86
Pink Hill Chapel	M. L. Tyndall, 1111 Morningside Dr., (K)		2	5	8	10	5				5	5			3		43	30		32		32
Rosewood	Dewey Brogden, Rt. 5, Box 373, (G)		14	19	32	37	27	15			51	32			3		230	121	1	128		128
Sandy Bottom	Horace Taylor, Rt. 4, Kinston		7	10	10	9	14	12	12	1	15	30			3		120	85		32		32
Seven Springs	Joseph Outlaw, Rt. 2, Seven Springs		7	9	8	13	14	5	14	2	20	41			4		137	73	1	65		65
Snow Hill, First	C. M. Taylor, Snow Hill		36	26	29	42	29	13			15	32	25	2	3		252	160		94		94
Trinity	Douglas Joyner, Rt. 3, Box 213, (G)		6	14	22	41	27	14			17	32	5		3		181	105		125		125
Union	Dell Broadwell, Rt. 1, Seven Springs		4	7	3	12	6	8				31		4			71	47		32		32
		109	511	534	842	1060	878	516	229	109	875	1418	425	144	87	557	8186	4396	11	2898	285	3173

Table C—TRAINING UNION

CHARLES L. TANNER
Associational Director
2202 Greenleaf St., Kinston, N. C. 28501

Churches	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	Young People Married (17-24) Enrolment	Adults (25-34) Enrolment	Adults (35-64) Enrolment	Adults (65 up) Enrolment	New Member Orientation Enrol.	Leader Training Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. New Unions Organized Past Year
Bethel	None																	
Cabin	None																	
Davis Grove	None																	
Deep Run, First	None																	
Emmaus	Mrs. Michael Mancar, Rt. 2, Dudley	2		3	5		10			10						30	15	
Falling Creek	George Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro			11		15				31				1		71	40	
Fremont, First	None					12								2		14	9	
Goldsboro:																		
Adamsville	Ben Casey, Rt. 3, Box 85, Goldsboro	19	13	37	29	17	14	12	24	19	16	45		5		250	142	3
Calvary	Jim Gouge, Rt. 7, Box 343, Goldsboro	3	7	6	15	19	8		9	18				1		86	49	
First	John W. Hatch, 2010 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro	2	12	22	35	28	18	10	4	17				4		152	106	
Love Mem.	Mrs. Roy Hood, 305 Sherwood Cr., Goldsboro	5	9	9	19		16			26		4		2		92	39	1
Madison Ave.	Earl Murphy, 1404 Adams St., Goldsboro	9	2	9	16	35	16		29					5	92	213	99	
Grainger	None			15	31	17								3		63	50	
Jordan's Chapel	None																	
Kennedy Home	None											16				16	14	
Kinston:																		
Bethany																		
Calvary	Mrs. Annie Hill, 9-D Simon Bright Apt., Kinston																	
First	R. Lacy Oliver, 1704 Airlee Ave., Kinston																	
Glen Raven	None																	
Immanuel	J. Paul Holland, Rt. 7, Box 442, Kinston	6	5	8	20	6	12		9	10		10	5	4		80	46	1
Neuse Chapel	None																	
Rivermont	None																	
Spilman Mem.	Richard Cherry, 3023 Englewood Dr., Kinston	4	7	8	10	26			11	12				4		92	60	
LaGrange, First	Mrs. C. W. Harper, E. Railroad St., LaGrange																	
Mt. Nelson	None																	
New Hope	None											15				15		
Pikeville	None																	
Pineview	Jimmy K. Washam, Pikeville											10						
Pink Hill Chapel	None																	
Rosewood	Mrs. Jean Waits, 400 Connie Circle, Goldsboro	3		7	10	6			14					2		42	26	
Sandy Bottom	None																	
Seven Springs	Donald Price, Rt. 4, Box 395, Goldsboro			6	10	11	3			16		3		4		53	29	1
Snow Hill	Fred Speight, Snow Hill	2	8	9	19	6	16							2		62	33	
Trinity	None																	
Union	None																	
TOTALS		50	60	154	235	318	97	22	100	158	16	99	5	40	129	1478	828	5

Table D—MUSIC MINISTRY

MRS. E. C. WILKIE
Associational Music Director
2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501

Churches	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES	Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	Young People	Adults	Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrolment	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	No. Music Groups Organized Past Year
Bethel	C. S. Ward, Jr., P. O. Box 343, Pink Hill, 28572												
Cabin	Mrs. Norma Smith, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518					4	12		2		18	12	
Davis Grove	Mrs. Algeria Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 148, Stantonsburg 27883						10		1		11	5	1
Deep Run, First	Thomas Hill, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525		10		16		12				38	30	2
Emmaus	Leonard Lanier, E. Elm St., Goldsboro 27530												
Falling Creek	Mrs. George Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530					8	10				18	12	
Fremont, First	Mrs. Joe Newsome, Fremont 27830				15		10			2	27	22	1
Goldsboro:													
Adamsville	Mrs. Eugene Hager, 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro 27530			20	10	2	25	40	7		94	69	
Calvary	V. M. Kemp, 2107 S. Slocumb St., Goldsboro 27530				20		15						
First	Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530	8	20	32	28		31	17	3		139	100	
Love Memorial (M)	Mrs. Homer Edwards, 1601 Berry St., Goldsboro 27530		10	6			17		2		34	34	
Madison Avenue	Clyde Patterson, 1502 E. Rose St., Goldsboro 27530	14	27	40			40	64		34	219		
Grainger	Garland Loftin, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501						15		2		17	10	
Jordan's Chapel	Mary Lois Bryant, Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365			5			10				15	10	
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Lavid O. Leary, Rt. 2, Kinston 28501		13	26	25	8		16	1		89	75	1
Kinston:													
Bethany	Mrs. Mildred Catlett, 712 W. Lenoir St., Kinston 28501												
Calvary (M)	None												
First	Herbert Joyner, 516 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501	12	32	39	75	12	30		2	30	232	195	2
Glen Daven	Mrs. Burke Holland, 213 W. First St., Kinston 28501												
Immanuel	Charles L. Tanner, P. O. Box 1065, Kinston 28501			10	3	6	8	4	2		33	15	2
Neuse Chapel (M)	George Brown, 1007 Cleveland Dr., Kinston 28501	2	9	4	1	4	10		2		30	15	1
Rivermont	Mrs. R. L. Hill, 606 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501		1	12		2	15		1		30	24	
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. Edward L. Thigpen, 616 Darby Ave., Kinston 28501	23	30	47	18		25		3		146	1	
LaGrange, First	Miss Esther Walters, 107 N. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551						10					5	
Mount Nelson	None												
New Hope	Charles F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501			24		8	20				52	30	
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530					8	6				14	12	
Pineview	Mrs. Don Ledford, Rt. 7, Box 224, Goldsboro 27530				5	2	13				20	16	2
Pink Hill (M)	None												
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swann, 5635 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530		12	14			18	4	4		52	39	1
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501												
Seven Springs	Sam Price, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578			10	2		15		2		25	18	1
Snow Hill, First	Kenneth Ginn, Snow Hill 28580				3	3	11	1	3		17	11	
Trinity	Mrs. Frank Carmody, 510 W. Washington St., Kinston 28501	6	6	15			16		3		46	36	1
Union	Mrs. Blanche Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578		6			6	4		2		18	10	
TOTALS		63	157	294	220	69	381	146	38	66	1370	757	14

Table E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Presidents or Directors of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	Total RA Chapters	Total RA Enrolment	Baptist Young Men Enrolment	Baptist Men Enrolment	Total Men Enrolled	Mission Enrolment (RAs and Men)	Total Enrolment
Bethel	None													
Cabin	None													
Davis Grove	None													
Deep Run, First	None													
Emmaus	None													
Falling Creek	James Sasser, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530					1	10	1	10		24	24		34
Fremont, First														
Goldsboro,														
Adamsville	H. E. Nickens, Rt. 7, Box 106, Goldsboro 27530	1	9	1	8			2	17		36	36		53
Calvary	Jim Gouge, Rt. 7, Box 243, Goldsboro 27530	1	6	1	6				12		10	10		22
First														
Love Memorial (M)	Ralph Creech, Rt. 6, Goldsboro 27530			1	16				16		9	9		25
Madison Avenue												25	25	50
Grainger	None													
Jordan's Chapel	None													
Kennedy Home		1	33	1	23	1	17	3	73					73
Kinston:														
Bethany	Bill Whitley, Kinstonian Heights, Kinston 28501													
Calvary (M)	None													
First	None												12	12
Glen Raven	None													
Immanuel	Glen Jones, 1102 Ferndale Lane, Kinston 28501	1	8	1	7			2	15		18	18		33
Neuse Chapel (M)	Wayne Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston 28501											12		33
Rivermont	McLean Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston 28501	1	5	1	4			2	9		17	17		26
Spilman Memorial	J. P. Watkins, 710 Cameron Dr., Kinston 28501	1	18	1	8	1	2	2	28		18	18		46
LaGrange	E. C. Denmark, Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551													
Mt. Nelson	None													
New Hope	Frank Lassiter, 620 Meriwether Lane, Kinston 28501	1	7	1	4			2	11		20	20		31
Pikeville	None													
Pineview	W. E. Holloman, 314 Hill St., Goldsboro 27530											16		16
Pink Hill	None													
Rosewood	Thelton Ludlum, Rt. 2, Princeton 27569	1	11	1	12			2	23		15	15		38
Sandy Bottom	None													
Seven Springs	None													
Snow Hill, First	Talton Jones, Snow Hill 28580										20	20		20
Trinity	None													
Union	Dell Broadwell, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578											8		8
TOTALS		8	97	9	88	3	29	17	214		187	248	37	499

Table F—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. DAVID O. LEARY
Associational President
Kennedy Home, Rt. 2, Kinston 28501

Churches	WMU Presidents and Addresses	WMS Organizations	WMS Enrolment	Ungraded YWA Org.	Ungraded YWA Enrol.	Career Girls YWA Organizations	Career Girls YWA Enrolment	High School YWA Org.	High School YWA Enrolment	Ungraded GA Org.	Ungraded GA Enrol.	Intermediate GA Org.	Intermediate GA Enrol.	Junior GA Org.	Junior GA Enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	Sunbeam Nursery Org.	Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	Mission Organizations	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Organizations	Grand Total Enrolment
Bethel	None																										
Cabin	None																										
Davis Grove	Mrs. Hardy Baker, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	1	23																							1	23
Deep Run, First	Mrs. Joseph Tyndall, Rt. 2, Deep Run	1	8									1	5	1	8	1	5									4	26
Emmaus	Mrs. James Taylor, Rt. 2, Dudley	1	20																							1	20
Falling Creek	Mrs. Arthur Britt, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	1	31	1	7							1			21	1	11									4	70
Fremont	Mrs. Daphne Fulkerson, B-541, Fremont	1	49	1	4					1	9															3	62
Goldsboro:																											
Adamsville	Mrs. Chas. Sheltman, 809 S. Best, (G)	1	48					1	6			1	7	3	27	1	8	1	21	1	15	1	18			10	150
Calvary	Mrs. Dorothy Best, 416 Wilson St. (G)	1	18							1	10					1	10									3	38
First	Mrs. Charles Gaylor, 702 Park Ave. (G)	1	141					1	7			1	14	2	19			1	24	1	11					7	216
Love Mem. (M)	Mrs. R. S. Ault, Rt. 6, Goldsboro	1	15							1	12															2	27
Madison Ave.	Mrs. Ben Bell, 1711 E. Mulberry St., (G)	2	88					1	10			1	12	3	20			1	20	1	25			2	25	11	187
Grainger	Mrs. T. O. Laugston, Rt. 2, Grifton	1	10																							1	10
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. D. H. Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	1	19																							1	19
Kennedy Home	Mrs. David Leary, Rt. 2, Kinston	1	24									1	13	2	16	1	14									5	67
Kinston:																											
Bethany																											
Calvary (M)	Mrs. James Fields, 212 E. King St., (K)	1	17							1	16															2	33
First	Mrs. Carl Hunter, 3006 Englewood Dr. (K)	1	128											2	22			1	24	1	23			4	53	9	250
Glen Raven	Mrs. Ruby McDuffy, 1804 W. Washington	1	10											1	8	1	14									4	46
Immanuel	Mrs. Larry Jones, 1706 Rosedale Ave. (K)	1	19					1	5					1	10											2	20
Neuse Chapel (M)	Mrs. Wayne Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., (K)	1	10											1	5											2	26
Rivermont	Mrs. T. M. Rouse, 610 Darden St., Kinston	1	21											1	21			3	44	2	25	1	6			12	173
Spilman Mem.	Mrs. R. L. Scott, 903 Fairfield Ave., (K)	1	55	1	7			1	4			1	11	2												1	10
LaGrange	Mrs. J. T. Sutton, W. Railroad, LaGrange	1	34											1	6			1	21	1	8					4	69
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Rex Sauls, Rt. 1, Fremont	1	15																							1	15
New Hope	Mrs. Mae Carol Hill, 718 Cavalier Cir. (K)	1	18	1	10							1	11	1	19			1	22	1	10					6	90
Pikeville	Mrs. Bill Jones, Pikeville	1	16																							1	16
Pineview	Mrs. Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St. (G)	1	17															1	10	1	6					3	33
Pink Hill (M)	None																										
Rosewood	Mrs. Dewey Brogden, Rt. 5, Box 373, (G)	1	21									1	5	2	18			1	20	1	8					6	72
Sandy Bottom	None																										
Seven Springs	Mrs. Elliott Hill, Box 55, Seven Springs	1	24							1	10					1	7									3	41
Snow Hill	Mrs. Clyde Yates, Snow Hill	1	55									1	4	1	6			1	27	1	25					5	117
Trinity	Mrs. Frank Carmody, 510 W. Wash., (K)	1	12																							1	12
Union	Mrs. Grace Barwick, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	1	10																							1	10
TOTAL		31	976	4	28			5	32	5	57	10	82	23	226	7	69	12	233	11	156	2	24	6	78	116	1748

TABLE G—BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Churches	Librarians and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	Total Amount Paid on Assoc. Year	Does Church Have: Kindergarten	Recreation Com.	VBS	State Paper in Budget	Church Council/ Cabinet	Does Church Have: Church Library	Christian Life Committee	Student Night Christmas—1966	Stewardship Com.	Mission VBS	Cooperative Program % of Budget	Associational Missions Goal as % of Budget
Bethel	None		2,000			No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Cabin	None		11,000			No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	5	3
Davis Grove	None	2,700	25,000			No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	5	2.4
Deep Run, First	None	15,000	70,000	2,419	2,595	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	6	2.5
Emmaus	None	16,000	40,000	11,764	1,272	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	4.6	1.6
Falling Creek	Mrs. Manfred Hood, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	10,000	64,000			No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	3.3	2.4
Fremont	Mrs. R. D. Davis, Fremont	20,000	70,000	15,000	3,264	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No		
Goldsboro:																	
Adamsville	Mrs. M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., (G)	16,500	235,000	50,500	7,163	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	10	2
Calvary	Mrs. Jarvis Gwaltney, 1714 N. William, (G)		100,000	33,500	3,141	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No		
First	Mrs. W. L. Powell Jr., 108 N. Audubon, (G)	41,781	616,005	26,946	17,336	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	24	1.5
Love Mem. (M)	None		26,000			No	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	10	3
Madison Ave.	Mrs. Al Wells, 1103 S. Andrews Ave., (G)	25,000	300,000	13,665	1,127	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	17	1.5
Grainger	None	13,600	29,600	9,611	2,384	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No		
Jordan's Chapel	None		30,000		1,200	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	20	4
Kennedy Home	None					No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	20	4
Kinston:																	
Bethany	None		70,000	44,500	1,000	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Calvary (M)	None					No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
First	None	25,000	455,000	58,580	4,200	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	11	1.6
Glen Raven	None					No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Immanuel	None	12,000	55,000	16,958	2,815	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	8	3
Neuse Chapel (M)	None		100,000	58,580	4,200	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	1	1
Rivermont	None		20,000	8,983	1,200	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	2.5	1
Spilman Mem.	Mrs. F. M. Beam, 1914 Greenbriar Rd., (K)	35,630	270,153	145,662	5,489	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	10	1
LaGrange, First	None	16,000	77,000	28,692	3,545	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	10	
Mount Nelson	None					No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
New Hope	Mrs. Charles Sutton, 3609 Harrison Rd., (K)	10,000	140,000	69,200	7,252	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	13	2.17
Pikeville	Mrs. Henry Ivey, Rt. 5, Goldsboro		7,000			No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No		
Pineview	Mrs. Roger Greer, 1007 W. Grantham, (G)		50,000	16,808	2,893	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	7	1.5
Pink Hill (M)	None					No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
Rosewood	Miss Ruth Sasser, Rt. 5, Goldsboro	12,500	58,500	23,515	2,520	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	9	2
Sandy Bottom	None	18,000	50,000	1,630	600	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	15	
Seven Springs	Mrs. Sam Price, Rt. ,2 Seven Springs	7,000	47,000	1,200	747	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	4.5	1.5
Snow Hill	None	14,300	80,300		5,198	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	15	2
Trinity	None		21,500			No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	3	2
Union	None		30,000			No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No		
TOTALS		311,011	3,150,058	637,713	81,141												

Table H—TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

GEORGE DUPREE
Associational Treasurer
P. O. Box 1014, Kinston 28501

Churches	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: Number of Tithers	None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	Total Receipts From Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Mission Expenditures	Money Spent New Construction Past Year: Local Church	Mission	All Other Local Expenditures	Total Local Expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill		X				3,808	780			651		404	1,835
Cabin	Mrs. Ellen W. Kennedy, Box 259, Beulaville	8	X				7,183	1,350			250		1,447	3,047
Davis Grove	Mrs. Doris Edmundson, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg	2			X		5,207	2,676			3,312		1,439	7,427
Deep Run, First	Ray Blizzard, Rt. 1, Deep Run	40	X				9,686	3,000	65		186		3,447	6,698
Emmaus	Mrs. R. B. Ellis, Pikeville		X				8,082	2,900	435	50			4,082	7,467
Falling Creek	Mrs. Ruby Sutton, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	15					14,936	4,810	870				7,266	12,946
Fremont, First	Joe L. Newsome, Fremont	10					15,065	5,640	400				7,632	13,673
Goldsboro:														
Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro	100				X	37,229	5,300	3,773		27,789		16,539	52,901
Calvary	James R. Rowe, Rt. 1, Dudley	23					9,043	3,000					2,495	5,495
First	B. G. Stowe, 313 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro	163		X			115,106	8,100	25,521	1,800			46,090	81,511
Love Mem.	Mrs. C. L. Howell, 3103 Old Grantham Rd., (G)	38		X			10,745	2,671	139				5,697	8,507
Madison Ave.	Bruce M. Boyers, 1207 E. Holly St., Goldsboro			X			67,922	7,200	8,929	4,421		1,500	11,797	33,747
Grainger	Mrs. T. Q. Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton	3					15,482	4,500			8,284		1,669	14,453
Jordan's Chapel	D. O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive		X				2,424	1,270					713	1,983
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Doris Penninger Farmer, Kennedy Home	35	X				8,272	2,120	222				2,626	4,968
Kinston:														
Bethany	J. D. Gladson, 3506 Bailey St., Kinston						4,788	780					1,975	2,755
Calvary	Jesse Carter, 1604 Hyman Ave., Kinston						3,960	2,400				70	1,166	3,636
First	W. Ray Poole, 206 Wilson Ave., Kinston	44		X			100,780	8,450	30,365	5,966		600	29,436	74,817
Glen Raven	Tommy Lambert, 403 Rhew St., Kinston						6,333	4,195	442				959	5,576
Immanuel	James G. Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., (K)	41				X	15,303	4,410	250		2,640		8,651	16,071
Neuse Chapel	Herbert Rouse, Rt. 1, LaGrange	40	X				12,031	4,325			596		5,856	10,777
Rivermont	Ray C. Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston	10	X				8,959	3,967	300				5,311	12,278
Spilman Mem.	T. G. Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage St., Kinston	102		X			47,844	2,996	12,284				22,124	37,404
LaGrange, First	E. W. Kinsey, W. Washington St., LaGrange						11,664	4,083	847	25	1,166		7,707	13,828
Mount Nelson	Mrs. Tommy Cobb, Box 467, Eureka		X				1,769	1,000					765	1,765
New Hope	Mrs. Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston	70				X	28,690	5,304					21,411	26,715
Pikeville	Mrs. Bill Jones, P. O. Box, Pikeville	12					3,416	1,185			795		430	2,330
Pineview	Mrs. Evelyn Edgerton, Rt. 7, Goldsboro	21	X				10,954	3,600	48				7,445	11,093
Pink Hill Chapel	Jimmy Williams, Deep Run	4			X			3,500						3,500
Rosewood	Roger C. Dawson, Rt. 2, Princeton				X		11,459	5,060					5,141	10,201
Sandy Bottom	Haywood Hill, 3301 Camelia, Kinston		X				8,317	3,789			2,000		1,396	
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Box 14, Seven Springs	15			X		10,523	3,710	30		2,048		2,354	8,142
Snow Hill, First	I. J. Horton, Snow Hill					X	23,138	5,650	417				11,504	17,572
Trinity	Gene Daly, Rt. 3, Box 235, Goldsboro	14					7,217	3,600					3,400	7,000
Union	Clayton Rouse, Rt. 4, Kinston						2,627	840			153		967	1,860
TOTALS							627,226	117,936	85,198	12,262	49,274	2,170	238,622	501,058

Table I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

EUGENE B. HAGER
Associational Missionary
218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro 27530

Churches	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State Missions	Designated SBC Home Missions	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the Aged	Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill	60						105	34	15		202
Cabin	Mrs. Nancy Tyndall, Rt. 2, Pink Hill	168	101	50	50	67	34	34	34	34		572
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	251	125	28	36	78	15	61	27	41		662
Deep Run, First	Mrs. Norman Davis, Rt. 2, Deep Run	438	180	13	86	152	10	55	52	30		1,016
Emmaus	Mrs. Oliver Griffin, Rt. 2, Dudley	375	131		9	30		52	50	20		667
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	500	360	100	100	500	15	225	26	40	40	1,906
Fremont	Mrs. Verna H. Hooks, Box 574, Fremont	414	150	15	61	446	13	231	22	19	22	1,394
Goldsboro:												
Adamsville	Mrs. Franklin Lewis, 102 Pinewood Dr., (G)	3,351	416	99	149	502	25	150	139	60	130	5,021
Calvary	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro	20	50	50		39		24	30	35		258
First	Mrs. J. D. Sasser, Rt. 6, Box 330-BE, Goldsboro	19,809	2,000	1,077	3,005	5,640	734	963	836	71	3,444	37,579
Love Memorial	Delma Jackson, 303 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro	833	115	32	25	155	7		23	14		1,204
Madison Avenue	Mrs. Floyd Warren, 602 S. Claiborne St., (G)	11,533	1,315	215	382	1,200	40	39	23	88		14,835
Grainger	Mrs. Jerry Nobles, 1502 Charlotte Ave., Kinston	26	45		25	15		131	30			272
Jordan's Chapel	Shelton Jordan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive	10		2	15	40				2		69
Kennedy Home	Miss Janice Lee Pait, Kennedy Home, Kinston	1,460	340	75	105	153	60	506	32	59	25	2,816
Kinston:												
Bethany	Mrs. Lena Parrish, 1508 W. Washington, (K)											
Calvary (M)	Mrs. Ethel Jarman, 218 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston											
First	Dwight Price, 1902 St. George Place, Kinston	13,450	1,800	500	606	4,426	436	5,455	1,387	727	75	28,862
Glen Raven	Mrs. Marguerite Dennis, 1009 W. Wash., (K)	200	72		32	35						339
Immanuel	Mrs. Eugene Turnage, 2418 Linden Ave., Kinston	1,185	549	3	152	364	5	8	60			2,206
Neuse Chapel	Mrs. William H. Jarman, 1009 Cleveland Dr., (K)	28	40		30	56		22	36			202
Rivermont	Mrs. T. M. Rouse, 610 Darden Dr., Kinston	200	102	10	29	104		13	15			473
Spilman Mem.	C. E. Oxford, Jr., 2110 Sparre Dr., Kinston	1,325	99	205	375	812			35		100	2,951
LaGrange	Mrs. Swain Harrison, Rt. 2, LaGrange	400	130	85	73	120	75	125	100	75		1,183
Mount Nelson	Mrs. A. J. Rose, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg			14	15	6		20	3	12	12	82
New Hope	Mrs. John E. Hussey, 1103 Futrell Lane, Kinston	2,619	428	10	46	87	17	16		27	194	3,444
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro	143	83	38	20	41	10	28	23	11	31	428
Pineview	Mrs. John Long, Rt. 7, Box 451, Goldsboro	702	218	48	60	114		12	17			1,171
Pink Hill	Mrs. M. L. Tyndall, 111 Morningside Dr., Kinston	25	10	5	25		16	10				91
Rosewood	Mrs. Dewey Brogden, Rt. 5, Box 373, Goldsboro	596	128	30	32	124	24	33	27	20		1,013
Sandy Bottom	Margie Davis, Rt. 4, Kinston	907	167	11	108			21				1,214
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Box 14, Seven Springs	319	120	30	38	133	35	37	20	15		747
Snow Hill	R. Veston Heath, Snow Hill	1,864	400	96	276	450	9	96	85	57	50	3,384
Trinity	Mrs. Jean Watson, Rt. 3, Box 229, Goldsboro	40	95		50	50	50	20	45	50	23	423
Union	Mrs. Marietta Elmore, Rt. 1, Seven Springs	189	110	12	33	50	7	79	27	14		521
TOTALS		2,554	9,714	2,816	5,968	15,778	1,614	8,539	3,199	1,522	4,146	115,709

NEUSE
Baptist Association
of North Carolina 1968
Thirty-Ninth Annual Session

Minutes

of the

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

North Carolina

1968

THIRTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

SANDY BOTTOM BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 4, Kinston, N. C.

October 22, 1968

FALLING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 1

Goldsboro, N. C.

October 23, 1968

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

First Day

Tuesday, October 28, 1969

7:30 P. M.

Kennedy Home Baptist Church

Rt. 2

Kinston, N. C.

Second Day

Wednesday, October 29, 1969

9:45 P. M.

Madison Avenue Baptist Church

Goldsboro, N. C.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 3
Committees Serving During the 1968 Session 5
Committees, Standing 3
Constitution 10
Historical Table 36
Financial Statement 32
Map Associational ..... (Center Pages) 24-25
Memorial Service 33
Our Beloved Dead 34
Proceedings - 1968 Session 15
Messengers 8
Ministers Belonging to the Association Not Serving As Pastors 6
Ministers of Education and Music 7
Mother's Day Offerings 32

Officers:
- Sunday School 6
- Training Union 6
- Brotherhood 6
- Woman's Mission Union 6

Pianist or Organist 7
Representatives on Associational Esecutive Committee 4
Representatives To Denominational Agencies 3

Reports:
- Christian Life Committee 28
- Cooperative Program 28
- Evangelism 21
- Missions Committee 20
- Ordination Committee 27
- Resolutions Committee 27
- Sunday School 22
- Superintendent of Missions 18
- Training Union 26
- Vacation Bible School 23
- Woman's Missionary Union 26

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements 31
Statistical Tables ..... (Found in back pages)
Suggested Budget 1969 30
Suggested Annual Meeting Schedule 33
Summary of Executive Committee Meetings 18

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

Charles F. Hodges - 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N.C. ..... Moderator
David O. Leary - Route 2, Box 98, Kinston, N. C. ..... Vice-Moderator
Larry H. Austin - P.O. Box 1538, Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Clerk
George Dupree - Box 1014, Kinston, N.C. ..... Treasurer
F.T. Jones - 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro, N. C. ..... Historian

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Eugene B. Hager - P.O. Box 1015, Goldsboro

Telephone: 735-6935

TRUSTEES:

William Heath - 2009 Old Snow Hill Road, Kinston ..... Term Expires - 1969
Joe Stevens - Route 3, Snow Hill ..... Term Expires - 1970
W. C. Reed - 1212 Anne Drive, Kinston ..... Term Expires - 1971

REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Law Mobley
Christian Education ..... Rev. Roland DeWitt
Biblical Recorder ..... Mr. M. A. Shaver
Baptist Hospital ..... Chaplain Tom Wolfe
Children's Homes ..... Rev. Roger Williams
Homes for Aging ..... Mr. Henry Belk

STANDING COMMITTEES

PLACE AND PREACHER
Lavell Waters, Chm.
John Norman
Mrs. Etta Justice

BUDGET AND FINANCE
John Norman, Chm.
Joe Stevens (Greene)
Gilmer Cross (Wayne)
David Leary (Lenoir)
Moderator
Treasurer
Supt. of Missions

MISSIONS
Gordon Conklin, Chm.
Law Mobley
Bruce Boyers
Mrs. Wiley Jones
Mrs. David Leary

EVANGELISM
M.O. Sears, Chm.
Law Mobley
Roger Williams, Jr.
Mrs. Gilmer Cross
Mrs. Bruce Boyers

ORDINATION
W.C. Reed, Chm.
N.A. Catlette
E.C. Wilkie

MUSIC
Clyde Patterson, Chm.
Gordon Flesher

CHRISTIAN LIFE
Roland DeWitt, Chm.
Tom Wolfe
M. L. Tyndall

RESOLUTIONS
J. C. Hill, Chm.
Dowd Davis
Miss Lucile Reed

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
M. A. Shaver, Chm.
Herman Lineberger
Mrs. George Barwick

CONSTITUTION & BY-LAWS
James O. Hathorn, Chm.
George Bain
Miss Hilda Gibbs

CAMP
Melvin Brown, Chm.
Larry Austin

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

BETHEL--None

CABIN
Haywood Tyndall
Mrs. Haywood Tyndall
Elbert Strickland (Alt.)

DAVIS GROVE
Joe Edmundson, Sr.
D. C. Taylor

DEEP RUN, FIRST
Mrs. Nannie Tyndall
Mrs. Pansy Harper

EMMAUS--None

FALLING CREEK
Mrs. Tommy Jones
Mrs. L. A. Warrick
Paul Blackman (Alt.)
Mrs. Paul Blackman (Alt.)

FREMONT
Jurney Davis
O. R. Daniels, Jr.

GOLDSBORO:

ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Alton Lee
Mrs. Ted Tisdale

CALVARY
Horace Jones
J. L. Summers

FIRST
F. T. Jones
Mrs. F. T. Jones

LOVE MEMORIAL
Emulon Parker
Mrs. Joeann Ault

MADISON AVENUE
Bruce Boyers
Mrs. Bruce Boyers

GRAINGER--None

JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Lloyd Smith
Richard Williams

KENNEDY HOME
Mrs. Etta Justice
Miss Hazel Garner

KINSTON:

BETHANY
Mrs. Donnie Hill

CALVARY -- None

FIRST
R. N. Freeman
Mrs. W. C. Reed

GLEN RAVEN -- None

IMMANUEL
Mrs. Ed Hill
Mrs. William Heath
Mrs. J. G. Bartlett (Alt.)

NEUSE CHAPEL
Mrs. Clarence Gardner
Mrs. Maurice Hill
Mrs. Robert Hardison, Sr. (Alt.)

RIVERMONT
Mrs. Ray C. Brown
Mrs. Guy Thompson

SPILMAN
George Blevins
Rev. Melvin Brown

LAGRANGE, FIRST
Mrs. Loretta Layden
Mrs. Jean Abbott

MT. NELSON
Marion Bass
Addie J. Rose

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Wiley Hill
Mrs. Milton Dixon

PIKEVILLE
Mrs. Henry Fields
Mrs. Henry J. Ivey

PINEVIEW
Mrs. Earline Ledford
Mrs. Margaret Crosby

ROSEWOOD
Mrs. Nancy Jones
Mrs. H. T. Waits

SANDY BOTTOM
Plato Howard
John Croom

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. George Barwick
Mrs. Gordon Price
Royle Kornegay (Alt.)
Nathan Willis (Alt.)
Mrs. Edna Hill (Alt.)

SNOW HILL--None

TRINITY
Mrs. Julia Lee Grant
Mrs. Grace Daly
Mrs. Flora L. Royall (Alt.)

UNION
Mrs. Wiley Jones, Sr.
Mrs. Dell Broadwell

NOTE: See Article 7, Section 1 of Constitution for others on the Executive Committee.

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING THE 1968 SESSION

PLACE AND PREACHER - Elliott Hill, Chmn., A. W. Hill, N. A. Catlette
RESOLUTIONS - Dowd Davis, Chmn., Melvin Brown, Norman Arant
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS - Roger Williams, George Bain
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES - David Leary, Chmn., Elliott Hill, N. A. Catlette, J. C. Hill, Gilmer Cross.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

SUPERINTENDENT - Tom Waits ..... 400 Connie Circle, Goldsboro
SUPT. OF V.B.S. - Charles Tanner ..... 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston
SUPT. OF TEACHING AND TRAINING - Larry Austin ... 512 Quail Dr., Goldsboro
SUPT. OF ENLARGEMENT - Roland DeWitt ..... Circle Dr., LaGrange
SUPT. OF PERFORMANCE - Melvin Brown ..... 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston
SECRETARY - Mrs. Jean Waits ..... 400 Connie Circle, Goldsboro

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Elliott Hill ..... Box 55, Seven Springs
CHORISTER - Clyde Patterson ..... 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro
JUNIOR LEADER - Charles Tanner ..... 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston
INTERMEDIATE LEADER - Larry Austin ..... 512 Quail Dr., Goldsboro
YOUNG PEOPLE'S LEADER - Melvin Brown ..... 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston
ADULT LEADER - Roland DeWitt ..... Circle Drive, LaGrange

W.M.U. OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. David Leary ..... Kennedy Home, Rt. 2, Kinston
ASST. DIRECTOR - Mrs. Bill Sheltman ..... 809 S. Best St., Goldsboro
SECRETARY - Mrs. Earl Radford ..... Box 42, Cherry Hosp., Goldsboro
TREASURER - Mrs. W. H. Jones ..... 1107 Walker Dr., Kinston
WMS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Wiley Hill ..... 2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston
YWA DIRECTOR - Mrs. R. D. Davis ..... Box 231, Fremont
GA DIRECTOR - Mrs. Gilmer Cross ..... 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro
SUNBEAM DIRECTOR - Mrs. Elton Beaman ..... Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - J. L. Summers ..... 521 Chanute Rd., Goldsboro
ASST. DIRECTOR - Frank Bowers ..... 305 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro
BAPTIST MEN'S PRESIDENT - Joe Norris ..... 2111 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston
BAPTIST YOUNG MEN'S PRESIDENT - Kenneth Taylor ... 1731 Goodman Rd., Kinston
ROYAL AMBASSADOR LEADER - Harold Martin ..... Rt. 3, Box 253, Goldsboro

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION

NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

ADAMSVILLE
E. B. Hager (D.M.) ..... 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro
Tim Ham (S) ..... Rt. 7, Box 320, Goldsboro
CABIN
Alton Strickland (L.M.) ..... Rt. 1, Albertson
EMMAUS
E. L. Roberts (O.M.R.) ..... Box 68, Pikeville
CALVARY (G)
James R. Rowe (L.M.) ..... Rt. 1, Dudley
B. M. O'Neal (L.M.) ..... Rt. 4, Mt. Olive
Robert Peedin (O.M.) ..... 1616 S. Slocumb St., Goldsboro
J. L. Summers (L.M.) ..... 521 Chanute Rd., Goldsboro

GOLDSBORO, FIRST
F. T. Jones (O.M.R.) ..... 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro
C. Odell Tyndall (O.M.I.) ..... 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro
Randall Adams (O.M.I.) ..... 1405 North Dr., Goldsboro
MADISON AVENUE
Norman Arant (O.M.R.) ..... 101 Robin Place, Goldsboro
P. P. Hartsell (O.M.R.) ..... P.O.Box 509, Goldsboro
Thomas Wolfe (CH) ..... 617 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro
KENNEDY HOME
Roger E. Williams, Jr. (O.M.; S.W.) ..... Rt. 2, Box 98, Kinston
Boyd L. Farmer (L.M.) ..... Rt. 2, Box 98, Kinston
BETHANY
Warren Tilghman (O.M.) ..... 310 E. Capitola Ave., Kinston
KINSTON, FIRST
W. C. Reed (O.M.R.) ..... 1212 Anne Dr., Kinston
IMMANUEL
Donald Penny (L.M.) ..... 206 W. Washington Ave., Kinston
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Melvin E. Brown (O.M.; A.P.) ..... 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston
John B. Niceley (O.M.) ..... 706 Perry St., Kinston
E. C. Wilkie (O.M.; SW) ..... 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston
LAGRANGE, FIRST
Lucien Williams (O.M.I.) ..... High Point
SANDY BOTTOM
J. D. Heath ..... Rt. 4, Kinston
TRINITY
Harris Mobley (O.M.) ..... Savannah, Ga.

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND MUSIC SERVING

FULL TIME IN THE CHURCHES

GOLDSBORO, FIRST
Larry H. Austin (ME) ..... 512 Quail Dr., Goldsboro
Gordon E. Flesher (MM) ..... 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro
MADISON AVENUE
Miss Eva Teague (ME) ..... 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro
W. Clyde Patterson (MM) ..... 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro
KINSTON, FIRST
Miss Lucile Reed (ME) ..... P. O. Box 794, Kinston
J. Herbert Joyner (MM) ..... P. O. Box 794, Kinston
SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Melvin E. Brown (AP) ..... 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

BETHEL - Mrs. Iris Smith (P) ..... Rt. 1, Deep Run
CABIN - Miss Connie Mercer (P) ..... Box 21, Beulaville
DAVIS GROVE - Mrs. Algeria Murphy (P) ..... Rt. 2, Box 148, Stantonsburg
DEEP RUN, FIRST - Mrs. Fleta Smith (O) ..... Rt. 1, Deep Run
EMMAUS - Mrs. Lillian Potts (O), Miss Olivia Griffin (P) ..... Rt. 2, Dudley
FALLING CREEK - Mrs. Olive Lewis (O) ..... Rt. 1, Goldsboro
Mrs. L. C. Crocker (P) ..... Rt. 3, Mt. Olive
FREMONT - Mrs. Joe Newsome (O), Miss Doris Gurley (P) ..... Fremont

GOLDSBORO:

ADAMSVILLE - Mrs. Robert Getchell (O) ..... 307 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro
Mrs. M. A. Shaver (P) ..... 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro
CALVARY - Mrs. William H. Holcombe (P) ..... Rt. 2, Box 191-B, Dudley
FIRST - Gordon E. Flesher (O) ..... 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro
LOVE MEMORIAL - Mrs. W. Lewis, Jr. (P) ....407 Buckhorn Rd., Lot 22, Goldsboro
MADISON AVE. - Clyde Patterson (O) ..... 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro
GRAINGER - Mrs. T. Q. Langston (P) ..... Rt. 2, Grifton
JORDAN'S CHAPEL - Wanda Williford (P) ..... Rt. 3, Mt. Olive
KENNEDY HOME - Mrs. David Leary (O) ..... Rt. 2, Box 98, Kinston
KINSTON:
BETHANY - Mrs. Carol Ham (P) ..... 500 Tyree Rd., Kinston
CALVARY - Mrs. James Tripp (P) ..... 214 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston
FIRST - Herbert Joyner (O) ..... P. O. Box 794, Kinston
GLEN RAVEN - Miss Lorraine Ross (P) ..... Kinston Apts., Kinston
IMMANUEL - Mrs. Larry Jones (O) ..... 520 Linden Ave., Kinston
Mrs. Eugene Turnage (P) ..... 2418 Linden Ave., Kinston
NEUSE CHAPEL - Miss Cindy Rouse (O) ..... Rt. 3, LaGrange
Mrs. Carroll Mercer (P) ..... 3607 Tyler Rd., Kinston
RIVERMONT - Mrs. R. L. Hill (P) ..... 606 Darden Dr., Kinston
SPILMAN MEM.-
LAGRANGE - George Fields (O) ..... E. Railroad St., LaGrange
Mrs. Judy Foss (P) ..... S. Caswell St., LaGrange
MT. NELSON - Mrs. Tommy Cobb (P) ..... Box 467, Eureka
NEW HOPE - Mrs. Lindy Speight (O) ..... 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston
Mrs. Charles F. Hodges (P) ..... 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston
PIKEVILLE - Mrs. Gertrude Trueblood (P) ..... 903 Prince Ave., Goldsboro
PINEVIEW - Mrs. Rachel Whaley (P) ..... 1810 E. Holly, Goldsboro
PINK HILL CHAPEL - Charles Newman (P) ..... Rt. 1, Pink Hill
ROSEWOOD - Mrs. Carroll Belltzglier (P) ..... Rt. 6, Box 305-L, Goldsboro
SANDY BOTTOM - Mrs. William Croom (P) ..... Rt. 4, Kinston
SEVEN SPRINGS - Miss Patricia Hill (O) ..... Box 55, Seven Springs
Miss Brenda Price (P) ..... Rt. 2, Seven Springs
SNOW HILL, FIRST - Allen Hardison (O) ..... Snow Hill
TRINITY - Mrs. Joyce Davis (P) ..... Rt. 3, Goldsboro
UNION - Mrs. Roland Davis (O), Mrs. Floyd Jones (P) ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs

MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL MEETING

(Actually Attending)

BETHEL: Kenneth Taylor
CABIN: Rev. John Houghton
DAVIS GROVE: Rev. Larry Sawyer, Joe Edmundson, D.C. Taylor, Mrs. Carlton Taylor, John Poole
DEEP RUN, FIRST: Rev. Herman Lineberger, Mrs. Joe Tyndall, Pansy Harper
EMMAUS: Mrs. S. C. Casey, Sr.
FALLING CREEK: Rev. J. C. Hill, Mrs. J. C. Hill, Robert Neel, Mrs. Horace Hood, Peggy Hollowell
FREMONT, FIRST: Rev. R. D. Davis, Mrs. Lillie B. Britt, Mrs. Roscoe Daniel, Daphne Fulkerson, James Fulkerson
GOLDSBORO -
ADAMSVILLE: Rev. M. O. Sears, Mrs. M. O. Sears, Harold B. Parks, M. A. Shaver,

Mrs. Walt Ham, Walt Ham, David Brown, Kathy Lee, Mrs. Milton Jones, Mrs. Harold P. Parks

CALVARY: H.G. Jones, J.L. Summers, Mrs. C.K. Rhodes

FIRST: Rev. Gilmer H. Cross, Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Larry H. Austin, F. T. Jones, Mrs. F. T. Jones, Ruth Mathews, Mrs. George Ham

LOVE MEM.: Rev. Frank Bowers, Mrs. Emulon B. Parker, Mrs. W. E. Effler, Mrs. Joeann Ault, E. B. Parker, Ruth Howell

MADISON AVE.: Henry Belk, Mrs. Henry Belk, Bruce M. Boyers, Mrs. Bruce Boyers, Clyde Patterson

GRAINGER: Rev. Hilton Willetts, C. A. Broadway, Roy S. Hamilton

JORDAN'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Gurney Britt

KENNEDY HOME: Rev. David Leary, Mrs. Fred Batchelor, Mrs. Roger Williams, Jr., Mrs. Pearl Simmons, Miss Hazel Garner

KINSTON -

BETHANY: Rev. N. A. Catlett, John L. Stucker, Haylor Bishop, Earl Hill, William Whitley

CALVARY: Rev. John L. Norman, Mrs. Annie Hill

FIRST: Rev. Gordon Conklin, Miss Pamela Allsbrook, C. M. Taylor, W. C. Reed, Mrs. W. C. Reed

GLEN RAVEN: Rev. Clyde Sanders, Nova Horne, Mrs. Clyde Sanders

IMMANUEL: Rev. Charles L. Tanner, J. G. Bartlett, Mrs. C. L. Tanner, Mrs. J. G. Bartlett

NEUSE CHAPEL: Rev. Lavelle Waters, Maurice R. Hill, Wayne A. Ewell, Sr., Dorothy Hill

RIVERMONT: Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Mrs. Vernon Hill, Faye Loftin, Mrs. Ray Brown

SPILMAN MEM.: Rev. Law Mobley, Mrs. J. W. Rhodes, Mrs. E. L. Edwards, George Blevins, Mrs. B. W. Spilman, Joe Edmundson, Mrs. Lynn C. Ferrell, Rev. Melvin Brown

LAGRANGE: Rev. Roland DeWitt, Mrs. Charles Harper

MT. NELSON: None

NEW HOPE: Rev. Charles F. Hodges, Lindy Speight, Hubert L. Wilkins, Mrs. Betty L. Dixon, Mrs. Wiley G. Hill, Wiley G. Hill, Mrs. Walter Broadwell

PIKEVILLE: Rev. A. W. Hill, Mrs. Henry J. Ivey, Mrs. Blanch Fields, Mrs. Alma McNair

PINEVIEW: Rev. Othel Campbell, Lee Game, Joann Thomas, Mrs. Lee Game

PINK HILL: Rev. M. L. Tyndall, Mrs. M. L. Tyndall

ROSEWOOD: Rev. H. T. Waits

SANDY BOTTOM: Rev. Jim Hathorn, Horace W. Taylor

SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. Elliott Hill, L. J. Outlaw, Mrs. Edna Hill, Mrs. Bula Price, Mrs. George Barwick, Mrs. Damon Suttore, Royle Kornegay

SNOW HILL, FIRST: Rev. N. F. Arant, Mrs. Nina Shirley, Mrs. Broughton Beamon, Broughton Beamon, W. H. Murray

TRINITY: Rev. F. M. Carmody, Mrs. F. M. Carmody, Douglas Joyner, Edna Joyner, Mrs. W. E. Williams

UNION: James Barwick, George Cauley, Mrs. Roland Davis, Roland B. Davis, Juanita Elmore

Constitution

of the

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. Name

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. Purpose

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches. to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. Membership

Section 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

Section 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

Section 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, The Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendation to the Executive Committee regarding same, and in turn, the Executive Committee shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

Section 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

Section 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

Section 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Tuesday night and Wednesday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meeting called, by the Associational Executive Committee upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

Section 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The officers shall be elected at the first (1st) morning session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting during which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected and installed, unless removed for cause. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession.

Section 4. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all perogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Executive Committee, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

Section 5. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Activities Committee.

Section 6. The Clerk shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

Section 7. The Treasurer shall receive and serve as custodian of all moneys received from churches, individuals, and Associational Activities and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association and for the Executive Committee, and shall make monthly reports to the Executive committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 8. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W.M.U. President, the Associational Brotherhood

President, the chairman of each standing committee, the Superintendent of Missions, each pastor in the Association, and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interium between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed. It shall meet on the first (1st) Monday of each month. The Executive Committee has the authority to change this date. It has the power to fill vacancies among the officers and committees of the Association and the Executive Committee that may occur during the year. It shall make a full and complete report of its work at each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Committee will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. Committees and Duties

Section 1. At a meeting of the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a committee on committees, consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association or the Executive Committee. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Executive Committee, or to the Association. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession, with the exception of the Music Committee and the Camp Committee. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all standing Committees.

(1) THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

(2) THE BUDGET FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven (7) members one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Superintendent of Missions. The committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Activities Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget;

(b) To implement the financial program of the Association as directed by the Executive Committee of the Association.

(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

(3) THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association, a Superintendent of Missions and to exercise general supervision of his work. The Committee shall also ascertain the need of new churches within the

boundaries of the Association to recommend to the Association or the Executive Committee, the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, or improvements, seek recommendations of the Missions Committee and approval of Executive Committee, if they expect to apply for aid from the Baptist State Mission Board in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Executive Committee regarding same.

(4) THE ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W.M.U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, Chairman of the Music Committee, the President of the Minister's Conference and the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator. It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and to recommend to the annual session of the Association, a program of activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.

(5) THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, the Music Committee chairman, the W.M.U. President, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, the Associational Brotherhood President, the President of the Ministers' Conference, whose duty it shall be to plan the annual meeting of the Association. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.

(6) THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

(7) THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

(8) THE MUSIC COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

(9) THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with Local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

(10) THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Executive Committee and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

(11) THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations to the Association for all officers authorized herein or by the Association, and shall present nominations for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

(12) THE CAMP COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members. The chairman shall serve as camp director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

(13) THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, make recommendations to Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

(14) THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year and as provided by law and action of the Association, in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Executive Committee authorizing such action.

ARTICLE IX. Annual Report of the Church

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE X. Special Days

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE XI. Rules of Order

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Executive Committee.

(1) The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, or withdrawing fellowship from any cooperating church, and of seating messengers from these churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association or of the Executive Committee, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Executive Committee and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(2) A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

(3) All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

(4) When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

(5) The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Program Committee as soon as possible during the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

(6) All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE XII. Adoption of Constitution

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. Amendment of Constitution

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Executive Committee, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

Proceedings

1968 SESSION

First Day - Tuesday

Evening Session

1. The 39th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order at 7:30 p.m. on October 22, 1968, by the Moderator, M. O. Sears at the Sandy Bottom Baptist Church. The Men of Madison under the direction of Carlton Frederick brought the worship period in song using the following selections: "Spirit of the Living God," "Until Then," "The Wonder of It All," "He'll Understand," and "The Lord's Prayer."

2. The host pastor, Jim Hathorn, gave a welcome to the Association and information concerning the comfort of the people.

3. The Moderator recognized visitors to the meeting and also those who were Sunday School teachers in their churches.

4. The Superintendent of Missions recognized the new pastors in the Association. Those present were: Hilton Willetts, Grainger; Frank Bowers, Love Memorial; and John Norman, Calvary Center. Several interim pastors were also recognized.

5. Charles Hodges presented the printed program with a motion for its adoption. After a second, it was approved.

6. Business Session. (a) The Superintendent of Missions called attention to the Book of Reports and explained it. (b) Charles Hodges passed out the Calendar of Activities and asked that it be examined with the vote to come on Wednesday. (c) The Summary of the Executive Committee meetings was read by the Clerk and approved.

7. Charles Hodges led in singing "Tell Me the Story of Jesus."

8. Reports. Sunday School - Larry Austin presented the Sunday School report for H. T. Waits and moved its adoption.

9. V.B.S. - Charles Hodges spoke to the report on p. 2, Book of Reports. It was adopted.

10. Training Union - Charles Tanner moved the adoption of the printed report in the Book of Reports. Motion carried.

11. The Clerk gave the report on the attendance for the first night which showed 26 churches and 4 missions represented by 157 messengers and visitors.

12. Special music was presented by Mr. and Mrs. Walt Ham, Adamsville. They sang "Christ, the Transforming Light," and were accompanied by Mrs. Eugene Hager.

13. Dr. Howard Ford, State Missions Secretary, brought the message of the evening on State Missions. He described the big business of the Baptist State Convention as reaching people for Christ. He told of the various agencies and divisions of the Convention and their ministries. Then he told of the work of the Division of Missions and the facets of its work - financial aid and pastoral aid; military ministries; adult education - seminary extension and Fruitland Bible Institute; ministry to deaf; and interracial ministry. Then W. C. Reed led in special prayer for state missions. The Moderator expressed appreciation to those on the program and gave directions to Falling Creek. A motion to adjourn was accepted and N. A. Catlette led in prayer.

Wednesday - Morning Session

14. The second day of the Annual Meeting was held at the Falling Creek Baptist Church. The Moderator opened the session at 9:45 a.m. and recognized the host pastor, J. C. Hill, who gave a welcome and gave instructions concerning accommodations of the church.

15. The worship service was led by Law Mobley. He read Romans 10:1-15 and led in prayer.

16. The Cooperative Program feature was brought by Tom Greene, Raleigh. He told of the Baptist reach around the world through the Cooperative Program. Time was given for questions and answers. Law Mobley moved the adoption of the Cooperative Program report on p. 2 Book of Reports, which carried.

17. The Foreign Missions emphasis was presented by Mr. and Mrs. William Mitchner of Oxford. Using slides and taped music, they took us on a tour of the mission fields of the world which they had visited.

18. Charles Hodges led in singing "Jesus Shall Reign."

19. Business -

Registration figures were given for the day which included 26 churches and 4 missions represented by 123 messengers and visitors.

20. The Budget-Finance report was given by J. Garland Bartlett, Chmn. He called attention to the Financial Statement by the Auditors, p. 12, Book of Reports and the Statement of Receipts and Disbursements for the 1967-1968 year, p. 13, Book of Reports. Then he presented the proposed budget for 1969, p. 14, Book of Reports, and moved that the report and budget be adopted. The motion carried.

21. Camp Committee-Melvin Brown presented the recommendations given to the August Executive Committee, p. 18, Book of Reports, N.A. Catlette moved that the report not be accepted and that a special committee be established to conduct a camp next year. This motion was defeated. Gilmer Cross made the motion that the report of the committee be adopted. This was approved.

22. Nominating Committee-Charles Tanner presented the report, p. 1, Book of Reports, and moved that the report be adopted. This was done and the motion was made that nominations close and those in the report be accepted by acclamation. This was approved.

23. The Calendar Activities was presented by Charles Hodges. With two corrections made, the report was adopted.

24. In the Worship Service, Lavelle Waters read the Scripture, John 20:26-31. Mr. and Mrs. Collingsworth sang "In the Image of God." The Annual Sermon was brought by Charles Tanner on the theme "The Need of the Hour," for the association to help local churches win people. He asked the question, "What is the Christian

ministry of the Church?" and spoke of the tasks of the Sunday School and Training Union.

25. J.C. Hill gave directions for the noon meal, then gave the benediction and blessing.

AFTERNOON SESSION

26. The afternoon session opened with the singing of "There Shall be Showers of Blessings," "Send the Light," and "My Faith Looks Up To Thee."

27. W.M.U.-Mrs. David Leary presented the report on pp. 15-16, Book of Reports, and moved that it be adopted. This motion carried.

28. Law Mobley presented the report on the Crusade of the Americas, pp. 4-5, Book of Reports, and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and approved.

29. The Memorial Service was led by Forrest T. Jones. After making a few appropriate remarks, he read the list of names of the deceased from the churches and led in prayer.

30. The Superintendent of Missions presented his report on p. 18, Book of Reports. Then he gave an historical sketch of the Neuse Association. Following this he showed slides of the work of the Association. His report was adopted.

31. The BIBLICAL RECORDER report on p. 3, Book of Reports, was adopted.

32. Business -

The Committee on Committees, David Leary, Chmn., gave its report from p. 1, Book of Reports, and the report was adopted. A motion was made to elect those nominated by acclamation which passed.

33. Elliott Hill, Chmn., gave the report of the Place and Preacher Committee as follows: Places for 1969 - evening, Kennedy Home; day, Madison Ave.; Preacher-Herman Lineberger, with Tom Waits, alternate. This report was adopted.

34. The Missions Committee report was presented by Gordon Conklin, Chmn. He moved the adoption of the report on p. 15, Book of Reports, not including recommendations, which was done. Then he spoke to the report and presented the two recommendations of the Committee: 1. The establishment of definite guidelines for any and all mission work sponsored by the Association. This was approved. 2. A survey of the needs for, the ability to meet these needs, and the initial steps to implement action, in the area of Day Care Center in our Associational area. This also carried.

35. The Brotherhood report was made by Lacy Oliver as he stated the lack of concern by men for boys work.

36. The report of the Resolutions Committee was made by Robert D. Davis, Chmn., and was adopted.

37. The newly-elected officers of the association were presented.

38. A Home Missions film, entitled "Cry of Need," was presented which showed an appointment service of the Home Mission Board and the needs on the Home Mission field.

39. M.A. Shaver reported on the number of churches receiving the BIBLICAL RECORDER, and encouraged the churches to start a RECORDER club.

40. Gene Hager moved that appreciation be expressed to the officers of the Association. This was seconded and approval was shown by a standing vote.

41. After a motion to adjourn, Charles Hodges led in the closing prayer for the 39th Annual Session.

SUMMARY OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The November, 1967 meeting was held at Adamsville Church. The following matters were considered. (1) Reports of committees and organizations were heard. (2) The Missions Committee made the following requests: (1) that the Association make available twelve copies of the BIBLICAL RECORDER to the Pink Hill Mission. Motion to approve carried. (2) Pastoral aid request from Love Memorial-$2,400.00; Neuse Chapel request for pastoral aid-$600.00, and lot aid-$1,000.00; Association request for aid for Superintendent of Missions' salary-$1,080.00. All these requests were approved.

The December, 1967 meeting was held at Spilman Memorial Church. The following matters were attended to: (1) Reports from various organizations and committees were received. (2) Requests for Pastoral aid from State Missions were approved for Pink Hill-$600.00; and Pineview-$480.00. (3) The Missions Committee made the following recommendations: (1) that a survey of the Pink Hill Community be taken by the Missions Committee, the Sunday School department, and the Superintendent of Missions and results along with the recommendations reported back to Executive Committee; (2) that action be initiated to discover the source of responsiblilty for the Pink Hill Mission; (3) to encourage the Association to establish guidelines for all mission work sponsored by the Association. These recommendations were approved.

The January, 1968 meeting was held at Madison Avenue Church and the following matters were attended to: (1) Reports from the organizations and committees were heard.

The February, 1968 meeting was held at the Immanuel Church. The following matters were attended to: (1) Reports from various organizations and committees were made. (2) There being no business, various announcements were made.

The March, 1968 Meeting was held at Love Memorial Mission. The following matters were considered: (1) Various organization and committee reports were made. (2) A motion was made that the Christian Life Committee look into ways that tension during the predicted "Long Hot Summer" might be relieved. Motion seconded and carried.

The April, 1968 meeting was held at Neuse Chapel Mission with the following items considered: (1) Reports of committees and organizations were heard. (2) A motion was made and approved that the Missions Committee and the Superintendent of Missions contact each Church not in the retirement plan and urge them to consider this. (3) The Military Chaplaincy Committee recommended that no action concerning the proposal that Baptist Military Chaplains be so designated, be taken at the present time. Motion made and approved to accept the committee's recommendation. (4) The resignation of Roy Hood from his Associational offices was accepted.

The May, 1968 meeting was held at Pineview Church with the following matters considered: (1) Various reports of committees and organizations were heard. (2) The Missions Committee report concerning Pink Hill Chapel was read. The report recommendations were as follows: (1) That your Missions Committee between now and September 30, 1968, put forth a special effort to locate a church or churches to become the sponsor(s) of the work at Pink Hill. (2) That a letter be sent to each church in the Association within the next 30 days, regarding this need. (3) That your Missions Committee be relieved of its responsibilities to and for the work at Pink Hill by September 30, 1968. (4) That all existing arrangements, agreements, and/or relationships, be severed as of September 30, 1968. (5) That this re-

report and recommendations, when adopted, be sent to the membership of the Chapel, and the Pastor: and that a full copy become a part of the Minutes of the Executive Committee of the Neuse Baptist Association. After discussion, the motion to adopt the report of the committee was approved. (3) The Nominating Committee presented nominations for replacements in the offices held by Roy Hood. (4) A motion was made and carried to dispense with the June Executive Committee meeting.

The July, 1968 meeting was held at Trinity Church and the following items were considered. (1) Reports of organizations and committees were heard. (2) Following discussion concerning the status of counselors for the camp, a motion was made and approved that if the camp committee could not find enough workers within a week, the committee could be at liberty to cancel plans for this year. (3) Paul Mull, Clerk, submitted his resignation from his various offices. Resignation accepted with regrets. (4) The Nominating Committee presented the name of Larry Austin as Clerk, motion made and carried. (5) The Moderator named the Committee on Committees for the coming Annual meeting to be : David Leary, Chm., Elliott Hill, J.C. Hill, N.A. Catlett, and Gilmer Cross. (6) The Missions Committee presented a request for pastoral aid $666 for six months, for Bethany Church. Approved and sent to General Board.

The August, 1968 meeting was held at Glen Raven Church and the following items were considered. (1) Various organization and committee reports were heard. (2) The Camp Committee presented the following recommendations: (1) Due to past response, we have had such a struggle with conducting camp, that we abandon plans for such. (2) That we put as much effort and time into promoting state camps and conferences hereafter, such as GA and RA camps. (3) That we donate the few miscellaneous leftover camp materials to a worthy cause. The motion was made and seconded that this be accepted as a report and action be referred to the Association in session in October. This motion carried.

The September, 1968 meeting held in the Rosewood Church considered the following items: (1) Reports from committees and organizations.

The October, 1968 meeting was held at the Fremont Church with the following items considered: (1) Reports from committees and organizations. (2) The Missions Committee presented the following requests for Pastoral aid: (1) for salary of Superintendent of Missions-$1,080.00 (2) from Calvary Center for $1,200 for salary of pastor. Motion was made, seconded, and approved by unanimous vote. (3) Sympathy was expressed to the family of Dr. Claude White, state Sunday School secretary. (4) Rev. Dowd Davis was elected to serve as Chairman of Resolutions Committee for the coming annual meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry Austin, Clerk

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS' REPORT

As many of your know, your Superintendent of Missions has been taking pictures all through the year in preparation for a slide series on Neuse Baptist Association. It is almost complete. When it is, narration will be recorded on tape and the slide set along with the narration will be available for use in local churches, Vacation Bible Schools, and wherever a presentation on associational missions is needed.

This has been the busiest year for me since I first entered associational missions work 9 1/2 years ago. There was more to be done than I could do. For this reason, your Missionary, the Missions Committee, and the Budget - Finance Committee are suggesting provision for part time secretarial help for the coming year. We feel that secretarial help for two or three mornings per week plus additional

time just before the Annual Meeting will be sufficient for the present.

During the coming year the Activities Committee and I plan to meet regularly for study, planning, and coordination of associational work. We will work together as a team -- as a sort of unofficial associational staff. We feel that this will help us to understand better the purpose of the association and to do a better job of serving the local churches. This will make possible some long range study and planning similar to that being done by the Southern Baptist Convention looking toward the 1970's.

Much of my work cannot be reported statistically. But here are some statistics on that part of it which can be:

Preached -- 26 times.
Talks, speeches, prayer meeting conducted, etc. -- 34 plus.
Taught Study Courses -- 8 times.
Participated in, led or attended 37 meetings outside the association.
Rendered some kind of service in 24 of our churches and missions (two or more times in 17 of them; five or more times in five of them).
Conferences with pulpit committees or representatives -- 17 plus.
Radio Devotionals -- 5.
Conferences: Individuals -- 980 plus (884 plus last year)
Group -- 77 plus
Committee -- 52 (25 last year)
Prepared this Book of Reports for Annual Meeting and other materials during the year.
Traveled more than 13,810 miles in my work.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

This year has seen your Committee facing several areas of responsibility. The most far-reaching concerned the threefold task adopted for it by the Executive Committee in December 1967. It was as follows:

1. The Missions Committee should initiate action to discover the source of responsibility for the Pink Hill Chapel.

2. The Missions Committee, the Sunday School Department, and the Superintendent of Missions of the Neuse Baptist Association should take a thorough survey of the Pink Hill Community; and based on the findings of the survey, the Missions Committee should report back to the Executive Committee with concrete recommendations as to the future of the Chapel at Pink Hill.

3. The Missions Committee should encourage the Association to establish definite guidelines for any mission work sponsored by the Association in the future.

There followed many meetings and the gathering of information. A "Survey" was taken of the Pink Hill Community on Sunday, January 1, 1968, and a special meeting held with the members of the Chapel on February 28,1968, to discuss the findings of the survey. It was felt by all present that "the finances needed to undergird the future of the work there was totally beyond the ability of the members to even consider, and were out of line with the "older" demands of the Associational Budget." This, because the membership possibilities for the future seemed to be greatly limited, if not entirely lacking.

In view of the above information, your Missions Committee presented to the Executive Committee its report at the May 1968 meeting. This report answered the first two items assigned it in December, 1967. Number One: The source of responsibility rested in the Executive Committee, with the Missions Committee acting as its "Supervisor." Number Two: Your Missions Committee recommended that "all existing arrangements, agreements, and/or relationships, existing between the Pink Hill Chapel, and the Neuse Baptist Association be severed as of September 30, 1968. With deep regreat, this two-fold report was adopted by the Executive Committee on May 4, 1968.

During the year, five of our Churches and Missions received Pastoral Aid from State Missions: Bethany, Love Memorial, Neuse Chapel, Pineview, and Pink Hill. The total amount received for this purpose was $4,000.00, or $444.00 less than last year. In addition, Neuse Chapel received $1,000.00 for Lot Aid, and our Superintendent of Missions' salary received a supplement of $1,080.00. This made a total of $6,160.00 which our Association received from State Mission Funds.

There are two areas of concern which your Missions Committee would like to share as recommendations for study and report in the year 1968-69:

1. The establishment of definite "Guidelines for Any And All Mission Work Sponsored by the Association."
2. A survey of the needs for; the ability to meet these needs; and the initial steps to implement action, in the area of Day Care Centers in our Associational Area.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Gordon Conklin, Chm.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The first great responsibility of Baptist today is to proclaim the message of the Gospel clearly, plainly and under the empowering of the Holy Spirit. The second is to see that the new life and purpose of God found in Christ is in the foreground of all our motives, attitudes and actions in personal, cultural, and organizational life and that this involves us in helping meet the needs of all people. To express the same things another way is to say evangelism is our first great responsibility and the second is to follow our Lord Jesus Christ obediently, as taught in the Scriptures, that the true fruits of evangelism may issue from our total lives. Therefore, it must be out of utmost concern to every Spirit-filled Baptist to know there is a reliable source of divine knowledge found in the Bible. To preach the Gospel of Christ one must know what the Gospel is, and this God has revealed and written for us in the Bible.

To move with God this year and next in the Crusade of the Americas means that we must be diligent in searching the Scriptures and proclaiming the glorious Gospel of Christ revealed therein; and that we must walk daily with God in the fellowship of prayer. Leaders in the churches must make sure these two most vital matters are constantly practiced in their lives and that these matters are always kept before the people in the churches. This done faithfully and sincerely day by day across the weeks and months will bring individuals and churches into vital relationship with God.

It is urgently important that every church be confronted with the opportunity and responsibility of participating with other Baptists across the Western hemisphere in prayerful concern for a spiritual awakening to be experienced in the simultaneous revival meetings next spring. Messengers of this association are therefore urged to see that every church rightly faces this challenge. For details on the Crusade consult

the GUIDEBOOK FOR BAPTISTS OF NORTH CAROLINA which has been mailed to all pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, WMU Presidents and Brotherhood presidents.

In our association the following churches have voted to participate in the Crusade:

Adamsville
Calvary
First, Goldsboro
Kennedy Home
Calvary, Kinston
First, Kinston
Glen Raven
Immanuel
Neuse
Rivermont
Spilman
LaGrange
Love Memorial
New Hope
Pineview
Rosewood
Seven Springs
Snow Hill
Union
Bethany

As soon as a church votes to participate, the Associational Chairman of Evangelism should be notified.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Clyde Yates, Jr.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The theme for 1967-68 has been based upon the task of ministering to the needs of people within the Church. In order to assist the local church in filling this responsibility the Associational Sunday School Department started the year with a Teacher Training Clinic which was held at Adamsville Baptist Church, October 30 through November 1, 1967. The response was very good with attendance far above our advance estimates and trained workers from the State Convention Sunday School Department led the clinics for the various age-groups, providing quality training in the mechanics of teaching.

In addition to this the staff of the Associational Sunday School Department assisted in a community survey of the Pink Hill community and the surrounding area. Their services were made available on an individual basis to the Churches and Missions of our Association. We continue to encourage churches to call upon us whenever there is a need that can be met on the Associational level.

At the end of the reporting year there was an increase in enrolment of approximately 181. We hope that this trend will continue throughout the coming year and that our Churches will work to make their Christian witness felt throughout their respective communities.

Every Sunday School Superintendent should be encouraged to think in terms of individual souls rather than cold and lifeless statistics, for the Sunday School in the life line that extends out from the church and into the homes of many people who need to receive our Christian witness.

Respectfully submitted,
H.T. Waits
General Superintendent

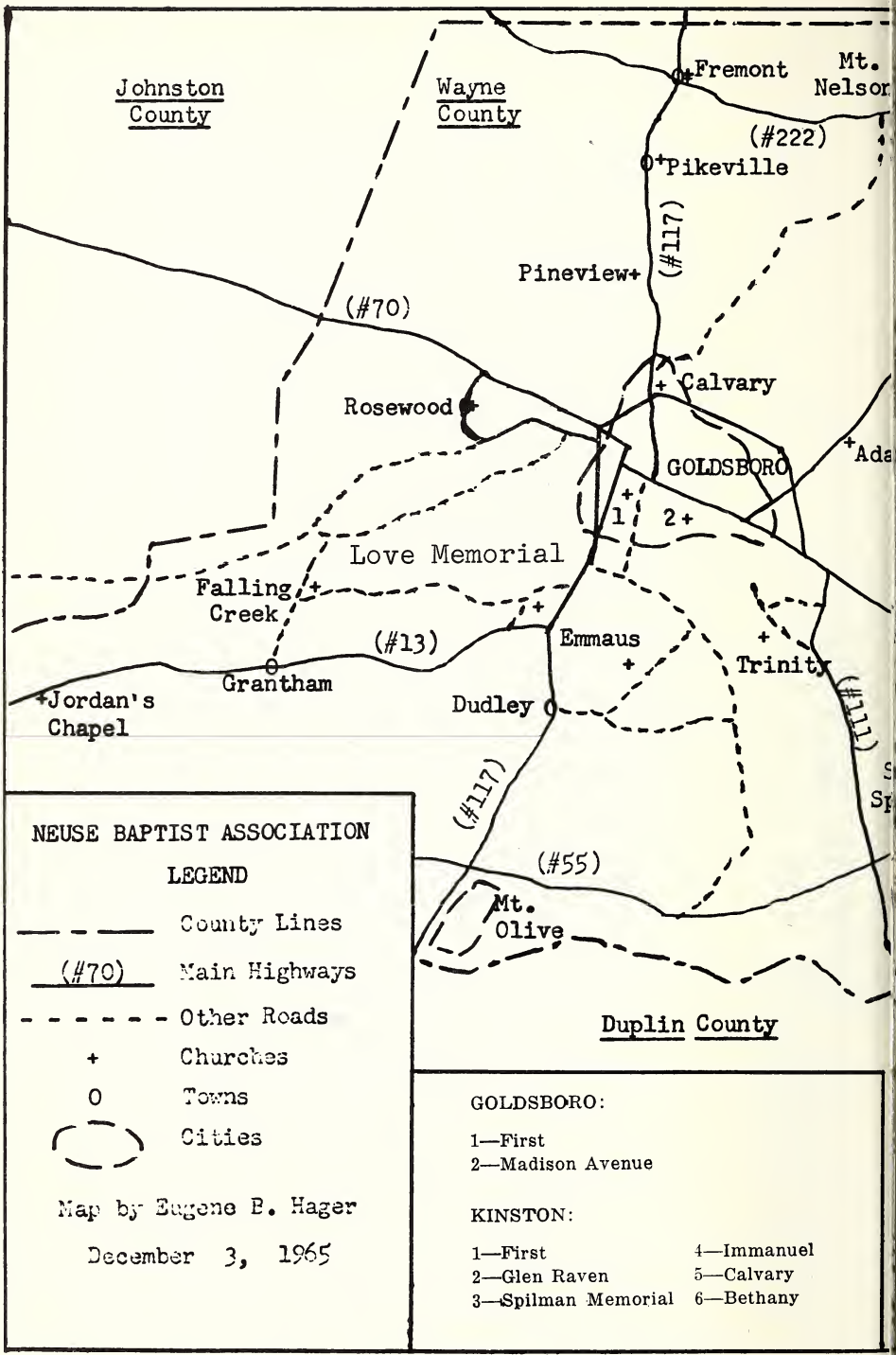
ASSOCIATIONAL VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC - April 30, 1968 - La Grange Church

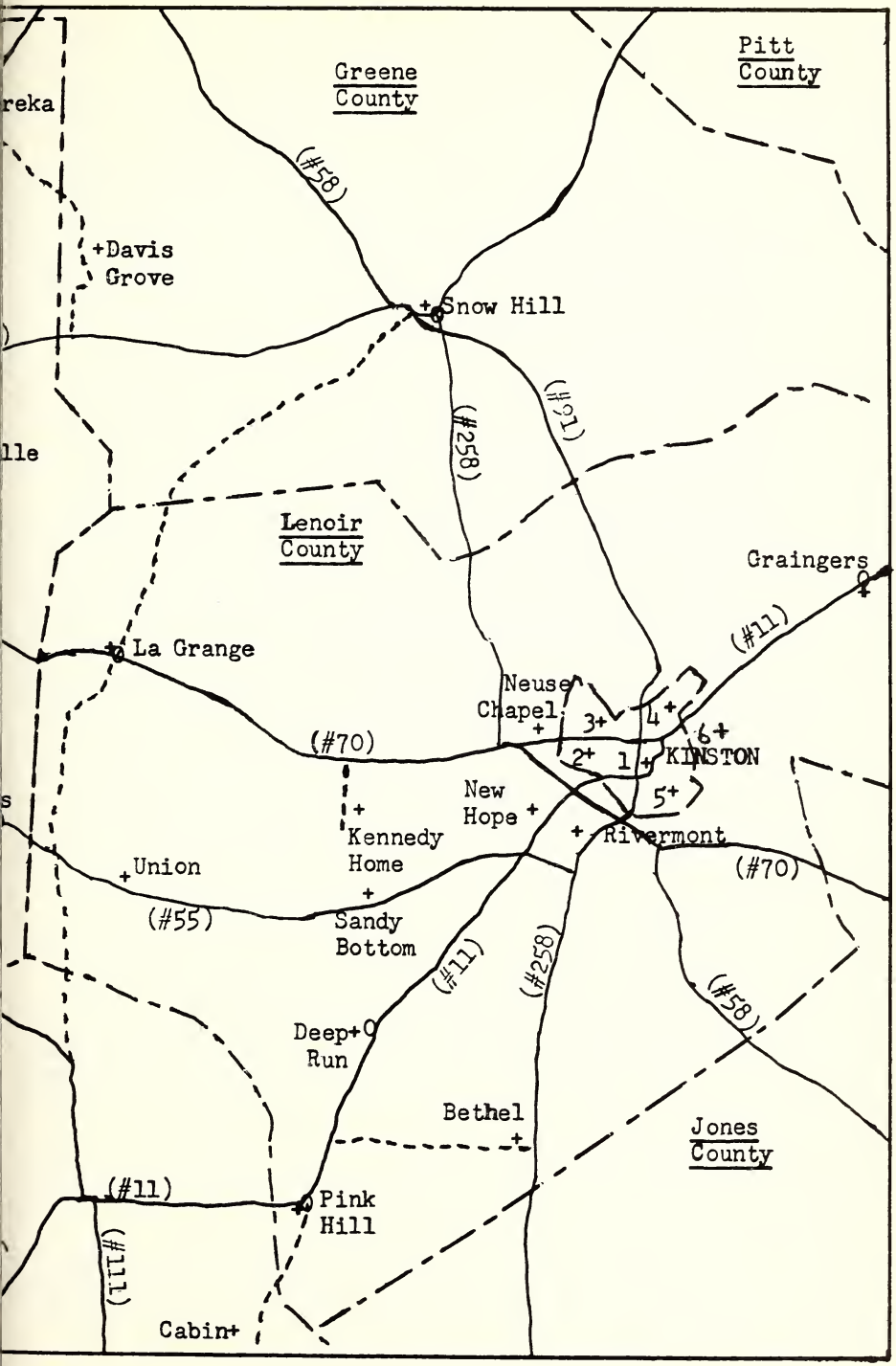
Hours: 4 1/2; Churches and Missions represented: 25; Total Attendance: 168
No. of Conference Leaders: 6; No Conference Leaders State trained: 4

REPORTS FROM THE CHURCHES — 34 CHURCHES/MISSIONS: — 33 VBSs HELD

(*Denotes schools having extra departments)

CHURCH	PRINCIPAL	ENROLLMENT	AV. ATTENDANCE	NO. DAYS	PROF. of FAITH	DEDICATIONS	GRADE
Adamsville	Mrs. Mary Parks, 2012 Azalea Dr., G.	335*	249	8	17	75	BB865
Bethel	No School						
Cabin	Mrs. Delia White, Rt. 1, Beulaville	46	41	5			
Calvary (G)	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., G.	76*	63	5		1	E590
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. A. Stevens, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	34	30	5		0	
Deep Run	Rev. Herman Lineburger, Deep Run	66	59	5			B850
Emmaus	Mrs. Mattie Potts, Mount Olive	85*	85	5	5	5	
Falling Creek	Rev. J. C. Hill, Rt. 1, Goldsboro	107	105	5	1		BB880
Fremont	Mrs. Gerald Aycock, Fremont, N. C.	71*	52	5			
Glen Raven	Rev. Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning St.	57		5			D651
Goldsboro, First	Larry H. Austin, Box 1538, G.	189*	156	8	3		CC756
Graingers	Mrs. Hazel Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton	92	88	5			
Immanuel	Rev. Charles L. Tanner, 2202 Greenleaf	102	77	10	4	2	AA945
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. Dave Bryan, Rt. 3, Mount Olive	36	29	5			
Kennedy Home	Rev. David Leary, Rt. 2, Kinston	78	75	5			D604
Kinston, First	Miss Lucille Reed, Box 794, Kinston	159*	141	8			CC714
La Grange	Rev. Roland DeWitt, Box 232	70	56	5			C708
Madison Ave.	Miss Eva Teague, 611 N. Pineview	190*	139	10			B854
Mt. Nelson	Frances Rose, Stantonsburg	42	35	5			
New Hope	Rev. Charles Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill R.	153*	121	10	5	22	Standard
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beaman, Rt. 7, Box 404 G.	61	49	5		10	C768
Pineview	Mrs. Earline Ledford, Rt. 7, Box 224 G.	98		5			C730
Rivermont	Mrs. Helen Rouse, 709 Warren Dr.	120*	104	10	3	7	
Rosewood	Rev. H. T. Waits, 400 Connie Circle G.	115	81	8	1	8	AA955
Sandy Bottom	Rev. Jim Hathorn, Rt. 4, Kinston	42	38	5			AA940
Seven Springs	Rev. Elliott Hill, Box 55, Seven S.	72	59	5		3	BB830
Snow Hill	Mrs. Fred Speight, Snow Hill	106*	96	5			C773
Spilman	Rev. Melvin Brown, 612 Cameron Dr.	228*	193	8		1	BB877
Trinity	Margaret Grady, Goldsboro	92	73	10			C741
Union	Mrs. Lou Alphin, Rt. 4, Kinston	42	37	5			491
Bethany	Mrs. Mildred Catlett, 712 W. Lenoir	86	73	5		12	
Missions:							
Neuse Chapel	Rev. Lavelle Waters, 1017 Cleveland	108*	94	5			
Calvary (K)	Rev. John Norman, 1504 Rosedale Ave.	43	24	5	3		E402
Love Memorial	Mrs. Betty Jackson, 303 Sherwood C.	100	84	5			C760
TOTALS		3,301	2,606		42	146	


Johnston County
Wayne County
Fremont
Mt. Nelson
(#222)
Pikeville
(#117)
Pineview
(#70)
Calvary
Rosewood
GOLDSBORO
1
2
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
(#13)
Emmaus
Trinity
Grantham
Jordan's Chapel
Dudley
(#111)
(#117)
(#55)
Mt. Olive
Duplin County
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
(#70) Main Highways
Other Roads
Churches
Towns
Cities
Map by Eugene B. Hager
December 3, 1965
GOLDSBORO:
1—First
2—Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
1—First
2—Glen Raven
3—Spilman Memorial
4—Immanuel
5—Calvary
6—Bethany


reka
Greene
County
Pitt
County
(#58)
+Davis
Grove
+Snow Hill
(#258)
(#91)
lle
Lenoir
County
Graingers
La Grange
(#11)
Neuse
Chapel
3+
4+
6+
2+
1+
KINSTON
5+
(#70)
New
Hope +
Kennedy
Home
+Rivermont
s
+Union
(#70)
(#55)
Sandy
Bottom
(#11)
(#258)
(#58)
Deep+
Run
Bethel
Jones
County
(#11)
Pink
Hill
(#111)
Cabin+

TRAINING UNION REPORT

As in recent years there have been three major emphases made this year in Training Union work in Neuse Association.

1. "M" Night. The Attendance this year rose to 251, an increase of 31 over 1966. The program was arranged in such a way as to be both interesting and informative. The theme was "Every Christian Trained to Minister" with First Baptist Church of Kinston doing an excellent job with the drama, "Who Cares, Anyway?" Wayne Brooks, winner of the adult Bible reading tournament from First Church, Goldsboro read our scripture and William Minear of Emmaus gave his winning speech for the Young People's Speakers Tournament. Immanuel of Kinston had 49 present which was 61% of their enrolment, highest in both areas. They relinquished the percentage banner to Emmaus. A total of sixteen churches were represented.

2. Youth Night. The Youth Night program was held in the New Hope Baptist Church of Kinston with a total of 245 present representing 18 churches. Goldsboro First had the largest number with 34. The program was centered around two filmstrips entitled "I Never Looked At It That Way Before," with buzz sessions being held for each age group. For the first time in recent years Youth Night began with a hot dog roast. Frosty Morn donated the weiners which helped a great deal in the expense department. M.O. Sears closed the program with a timely message to the young people present.

3. Tournaments. The tournaments were held in the LaGrange Baptist Church. Attendance was off. Mr. George Bain was unopposed in Adult Scripture Reading. Miss Nancy Taylor, First Church, Goldsboro was speaker for the younger group and was also winner in the Regional Tournament at Jacksonville April 1. Mike Minear spoke for the older group. Mike is from Emmaus. George Bain is from First Church Goldsboro. Let us resolve, even now, to go back to our churches and begin making plans for fuller participation to build up our tournaments and other events for next year. It will cost much in effort and planning, but with more enthusiastic participation we can bring glory upon the Kingdom of God more creditably.

Training Union is changing for the better and we hope our churches will accept the changes being made and will make training union a more vital part in the life of our churches. Let us strive to make the next our greatest ever in the training of Christians to do the task our Lord has given us. The condition of the world makes this imperative.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles L. Tanner

WMU REPORT

The purpose of the associational WMU is to assist the church WMU's in performing their four basic tasks: (1) Teach missions; (2) Lead persons to participate in the missions; (3) Provide organization and leadership for special missions projects; (4) Provide and interpret information regarding the work of the church and denomination.

The Spring meeting of the WMU of Neuse Association met at Madison Avenue on March 28. Mrs. Frank Gilreath, North Carolina WMU Mission Action Director, presented the new WMU plans. The Reverend Gilmer Cross delivered an inspirational message on the theme of the meeting - "Who Will Answer?"

Miss Mary Hester Powell, missionary nurse to Nigeria, was the guest speaker at the Associational YWA fall council meeting held at New Hope. Mr. Ned Beatty, Secretary of the Military Ministry of North Carolina, addressed the YWA banquet held at Wilbur's Restaurant in Goldsboro.

Members of the Associational GA were impressed with the display boots of various

countries at their rally this past spring. The rally was held at Pineview. Eugene B. Hager, Superintendent of Missions for the Neuse Association, showed a mission filmstrip.

The Sunbeam Day Camp was held at Kennedy Home on August 17. Mission study, music, creative activity, and a nature tour held the attention of the children during the day.

The "new" WMU, WMS, YWA, GA, and Sunbeam Basic Leadership Courses were taught at Spilman church in September.

The Neuse Association abounds with Christian women of all ages whose concern for all people everywhere will - in the near future - be felt in a stronger and more vital way as we attempt together and seeking God's guidance to carry out a program of work geared to the world of today.

Respectfully submitted,
Bonita B. Leary

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

WHEREAS, we, the messengers of the Neuse Baptist Association meeting at the Falling Creek Baptist Church on October 23, 1968 have been greatly blessed through the hospitality of the host churches and the program which we have enjoyed in the current session of the Association;

Be it therefore resolved that we express our appreciation to the pastors and members of the Sandy Bottom and Falling Creek Baptist Churches for their hospitality and generosity to us;

to the Superintendent of Missions, the Associational Officers and the Associational Program Committee for the program which we have enjoyed; and to those who have come to us from outside our Association for their information and inspiration to us.

WHEREAS, we, the messengers of the Neuse Baptist Association meeting at the Falling Creek Baptist Church on October 23, 1968 are deeply concerned over the divisions within our land in the current political campaign;

Be it therefore resolved that we urge each member of each church affiliated with this Association to exercise the utmost of the Christian love and forbearance in our conduct during the campaign and in our voting on Nov. 5th.

WHEREAS, we the messengers of the Neuse Baptist Association meeting at the Falling Creek Baptist Church on October 23, 1968 are greatly concerned over the continuation of the war in Viet Nam with the resultant loss of life and serious injury of many of God's children as well as the destruction of their means of livelihood;

Be it therefore resolved that we urge each member of each church affiliated with this Association to pray for the continued activity of the Holy Spirit in the negotiations which are taking place in Paris and in the councils of state of the respective nations to bring about a swift and just end to this conflict.

Respectfully submitted,
R.D. Davis, chm.

REPORT OF THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordinations Committee of the Neuse Baptist Association was not called during the Associational Year 1968. However, the Emmaus Baptist Church invited the members individually to take part in the examination of Airman Michael Minear on May 29. The Chairman of the Associational Committee was elected to moderate the

ordination council and he joined with the other members of the council in their unanimous recommendation that Airman Minear be ordained which was done on June 2.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert D. Davis, Chm.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program is the plan developed by Southern Baptists under the leadership of the Holy Spirit for financing denominational ministries both at home and on mission fields around the world. It is a plan of cooperation through which individual Baptists, churches, state conventions, denominational institutions, and the Southern Baptist Convention combine their efforts and resources for a world-wide witness and ministry in the name of Christ. We, as Southern Baptists, have learned long ago that we can accomplish more for Christ through working together than one single church can do alone.

The Cooperative Program is you, the individual Baptist. It is faith in action. It is love reaching out. It is you multiplying yourself in many places for Christ.

The Cooperative Program provides the church with a simple and practical tool for distributing mission funds equitably among all Baptist agencies and institutions ministering in Jesus' Name seeking to advance His Kingdom on earth. Every Baptist agency is greatly strengthened for its ministry by the regular and dependable support provided through the Cooperative Program. It is the life-line of support for all our work.

The Cooperative Program is scriptural, democratic, regular, efficient, unifying, and personal.

Many churches have found it better to put the Cooperative Program in the church's budget for a definite percentage of the total budget, rather than a fixed amount of dollars. In this way the gifts to missions will rise and fall with the offerings. The percentage plan furnishes a measure and guide which is clear, and this makes it easy to see what is being done at a glance.

Messengers from the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association are requested to do everything possible to make the Cooperative Program understood in the individual churches and to promote the giving of a larger portion of the offering plate dollar to world missions through the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Law M. Mobley

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

There is a never ceasing urgency to apply Christian principles of life and faith to every area of life. The church has a responsibility to come to grips with the difficult crucial issues of our day. Thoughtful study, prayerful consideration and concrete Christian action and attitudes concerning moral issues of our age is not an optional assignment for Christians. Letting the spirit of the risen Lord aid us in addressing ourselves to ethical problems all the way from the individual to the global scale is a calling of God to every Christian in every way.

There is a need for basic information and constructive and practical plans of action on such subjects as school, honesty, peace, poverty, gambling, race relations, juvenile deliquency, pornography, mass media, communism, etc. Baptists can think

through these issues with assistance from a number of sources under the guidance of the Holy Spirit. We, as Southern Baptists, have the Christian Life Commission serving as our denominational agency through which we can have added information and resources at our disposal as we consider Christian faith and appropriate action.

Last year the Commission's written materials reached a new high of 71,290,000 in circulation in addition to more than a quarter of a million pamphlets provided for churches and their organizations.

Each moment presents us with the challenge for broader, more effective and informed ministries and witnesses to our world. Under God and for His sake may we be faithful stewards of our Christian witness in our Christian life and action.

Respectfully submitted,
Roland DeWitt

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

SUGGESTED BUDGET-1969

ADMINISTRATION	
Missionary's Salary	$ 5,304.00
Travel Allowance	1,200.00
Conventions & Conferences	250.00
Annuity	508.00
Secretary	650.00
Treasurer	100.00
Clerk	100.00
	$ 8,112.00
OFFICE OPERATION	
Bulletins, Postage, & Supplies	400.00
Telephone	200.00
Printing of Minutes	500.00
	$ 1,100.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	$ 50.00
Vacation Bible School	75.00
Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Music	50.00
Evangelism	100.00
Military Ministry	100.00
	$ 525.00
HOUSING ALLOWANCE	
House	$ 1,200.00
Utilities	600.00
	$ 1,800.00
CAMP PROMOTION, ETC.	$ 200.00
Contingency Fund	$ 300.00

TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS	$12,037.00
Less amount requested Baptist State Convention	1,080.00
Support needed from churches	$10,957.00

SUGGESTED MONTHLY AMOUNT NEEDED FOR SUPPORT OF 1969 BUDGET

Bethel	$ 5.00
Cabin	7.00
Davis Grove	10.00
Deep Run	20.00
Emmaus	12.00
Falling Creek	30.00
Fremont	15.00
Adamsville	45.00
Calvary (Goldsboro)	10.00
Goldsboro First	150.00
Madison Avenue	120.00
Pineview	12.00
Graingers	10.00
Jordans Chapel	5.00
Kennedy Home	25.00
Kinston First	150.00
Glen Raven	5.00
Immanuel	35.00
Spilman Memorial	60.00
Calvary (Kinston)	2.00
LaGrange	12.00
Love Memorial	10.00
Mt. Nelson	3.00
Neuse Chapel	10.00
New Hope	33.00
Pikeville	7.00
Rivermont	12.00
Rosewood	12.00
Sandy Bottom	15.00
Seven Springs	10.00
Snow Hill	40.00
Trinity	10.00
Union	10.00
Bethany	5.00
	$ 917.00

Respectfully submitted,
Budget and Finance Committee
J. Garland Bartlett, Chm.
David Leary
Carlyle Taylor

Gilmer Cross
Moderator
Treasurer
Supt. of Missions

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For The Period From September 25, 1967 to September 25, 1968

Cash in Bank September 25, 1967		$ 1,797.11
First Citizens Bank & Trust Company		
Receipts:		
Contributions from Churches	$9,838.31	
Contribution from State Convention	1,032.00	
Pink Hill Mission	500.00	
Vacation Bible School Clinic	30.68	
Neuse Camp	268.93	
Refund of Administrative Expense	138.02	
Interest Earned on Savings	25.00	
Total Receipts		11,832.94
Total Funds Available		$13,630.05
Disbursements:		
Missionary Salary	$4,949.94	
Housing Allowance	1,200.00	
Housing Allowance-Utilities	600.00	
Travel	1,149.99	
Annuity	508.08	
Military Ministry	64.98	
Office Telephone	161.14	
Bulletins, Supplies and Maintenance	222.32	
Pink Hill Mission	910.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Treasurer	75.00	
Convention Expense	250.00	
Camp	200.00	
Vacation Bible School Clinic	69.97	
Training Union Expense	85.05	
Brotherhood	58.00	
Sunday School	137.02	
Evangelism	10.00	
Printing Minutes	506.86	
Cooperative Program V.B.S. Clinic Collection	30.68	
Transfer to Savings	1,000.00	
Contingency Fund	135.59	
Total Disbursements		12,424.62
Cash in First Citizens Bank & Trust Company, Kinston, North Carolina September 25, 1968		$ 1,205.43

Summary of Funds:

First Citizens Bank & Trust Company Kinston, N. C. Checking	$ 1,205.43
First Citizens Bank & Trust Company, Kinston, N. C. 5% Bond	1,000.00
Total Funds	$ 2,205.43

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from September 25, 1967 to September 25, 1968 and have prepared the accompanying statements of cash receipts and disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of cash receipts and disbursements represents fairly the cash position for the period then added.

Simon C. Sitterson, Jr.
Certified Public Accountant

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING

(to Baptist Hospital)

Jan. - Sept., 1968

Church	1967	1968
Adamsville	$ 138.70	$ 80.00
Bethel	31.37	10.11
Cabin	33.55	28.77
Calvary G.	50.00	50.00
Davis Grove	27.35	22.00
Deep Run	52.50	44.00
Emmaus	50.50	12.00
Falling Creek	26.25	100.00
Fremont	26.60	48.00
Glen Raven	75.00	68.35
Goldsboro First	878.14	574.78
Graingers	30.00	30.70
Immanuel	59.88	9.00
Jordan's Chapel		15.68
Kennedy Home	75.00	75.00
Kinston First	2,186.80	1,011.50
LaGrange	100.00	100.00
Madison Avenue	68.68	45.49
Mount Nelson	2.73	25.20

New Hope	58.00	85.90
Pikeville	23.45	36.00
Pineview	16.50	
Rivermont	14.85	45.73
Rosewood	27.00	27.00
Sandy Bottom	11.00	19.00
Seven Springs	20.00	22.50
Snow Hill First	85.60	60.50
Spilman Memorial	35.00	79.54
Trinity	50.00	50.00
Union	27.38	24.02
Brookside	7.50	
Calvary K	4.67	14.21
Love Memorial	22.95	14.72
Neuse Chapel	46.40	83.47
Pink Hill		10.00
	$4,363.34	$2,923.20

SUGGESTED ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1969 - Kennedy Home
Madison Avenue
1970 - Emmaus
Spilman Mem.
1971 - Rosewood
Kinston, First
1972 - LaGrange
Love Memorial
Jordan's Chapel
1973 - Snow Hill, First
Goldsboro, First
1974 - Fremont
New Hope
1975 - Union
Adamsville
1976 - Neuse Chapel
Deep Run, Bethel, Cabin
1977 - Glen Raven
Pineview, Pikeville
1978 - Calvary (Goldsboro)
Rivermont
1979 - Trinity
Immanuel, Graingers
1980 - Seven Springs
Davis Grove, Mt. Nelson
1981 - Sandy Bottom
Falling Creek

MEMORIAL SERVICE

The BIBLE tells many things about the life after death. Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them. Rev. 14:13. In the parable of the Great Judgment, the Lord says to those on His right hand "Come ye blessed of My Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world." Over radio and television we hear the recorded voices of those who have passed on. The writer of the Book of Hebrews, in calling the roll of Faith, says, "They being dead yet speak." When we seek to know and do the will of God it is encouraging and comforting to know that our efforts will bear fruit long after we are gone and will continue until the end of time. Following are the names of those who have gone on from the rolls of the churches of this Association. Some day the name

of each of us will appear on such a report. May we so live now that we will receive an abundant entrance to the glories of Heaven.

Forrest Thomas Jones

Our Beloved Dead

1967-68

CABIN
Miss Johnnie Mercer
Mr. George Mercer

CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
Mrs. Lela Nicklos
Mr. G. W. Hines

DAVIS GROVE
Mrs. Ruby N. Taylor
Mr. Tom Lucas, Deacon
Miss Dianne Edmundson

DEEP RUN
Mr. Leon Turner

FALLING CREEK
Mrs. Emma Stevens
H. J. Blackman
Leslie Wayne Weaver

FREMONT
Mrs. Lillian Bass
Mrs. Emma Oliver

GOLDSBORO, FIRST
Mr. D. B. Burns
Mr. T. W. Parker, Sr.
Mr. G. Frank Seymour
Mr. Frank M. Hauser
Mrs. L. O. Fonvielle
Miss Beadie Adkins
Mr. J. D. Peterson
Mrs. Minnie Moore
Mrs. W. C. Denmark
Mr. J. F. McDonald

IMMANUEL
Mr. Harold Chamblee

KENNEDY HOME
Mr. W. A. Edge
Mrs. Emma Windham

KINSTON, FIRST
Mr. Roy McLawhon
Mr. Mack Turner
Mrs. F. E. Ruddock
Mr. Alex L. Hogan
Mr. Meriwether Lewis
Mr. Joe Ballard
Mr. W. A. Corbett
Mr. Isaac Little
Mr. William J. Thomas, Sr.
Mrs. Mark Taylor
Mrs. Robert F. Grady
Mr. Odell Tyndall, Sr.
Mrs. Hugh Fisher
Mr. T. S. Maynard
Mrs. Jesse A. Jones

MADISON AVENUE
Mrs. R. S. Atkins
Mr. Alton Barfield
Mr. W. R. Nunn

NEW HOPE
Mr. David Cauley, Jr.
Mr. J. L. Jackson, Jr.
Mrs. Bessie Hawkins

PINEVIEW
Mr. Silas Pender

SANDY BOTTOM
Mr. Clyde Rouse

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mr. Laska David Siler
Mrs. Maude S. Outlaw

SNOW HILL
Mrs. Russel Corbett

SPILMAN
Mr. John Daly, Deacon
Mrs. Marion Shelton

UNION
Mrs. Lena Haynes
Mr. Walter Lee

CALVARY - KINSTON
Mr. Oscar Wiley
Mr. A. J. Lofton
Mrs. Leona Carter
Mrs. Reba Moye

NEUSE CHAPEL
Mrs. Dorothy Hill

Historical Table

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1929	Goldsboro First	A. J. Smith	Mrs. J. C. Hough	
1930	Mt. Nelson	B. W. Spilman	Charles H. Warren	
1931		B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1932	Goldsboro First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackelford	
1933	Kinston First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1934	Grainger	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	I. G. Greer
1935	New Hope	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	B. W. Spilman
1936	Emmaus	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	Carl Townsend
1937	LaGrange	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	B. E. Morris
1938	Mt. Nelson	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	J. W. Kincheloe
1939	Grainger	Eugene L. Roberts	None	John C. Slemp
1940	Goldsboro First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Forest C. Feezor
1941	Snow Hill	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	T. C. Johnson
1942	Kinston First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Thomas W. Fryer
1943	Goldsboro First	A. B. Alderman	T. N. Cooper	J. W. Kincheloe
1944	Kennedy Home	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	A. J. Smith
1945	LaGrange	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	C. E. Maddry
1946	New Hope	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	Earl Bradley
1947	Falling Creek	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Spivey
1948	Mt. Nelson	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	W. C. Reed
1949	Snow Hill	A. J. Smith	E. Dean Bergen	H. E. Walden, Jr.
1950	Fremont	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Clyde E. Baucom
1951	Davis Grove	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Richard Young
1952	Goldsboro Sec.	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Roberts
1953	Union	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	W. D. Early, Sr.
1954	Goldsboro First	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Alex. Passetti
1955	Falling Creek, Kennedy Home	Gilmer H. Cross	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Ralph Cannon
1956	Kinston First & Fremont	Gilmer H. Cross	Earl H. Parker	H. R. Starling
1957	Madison Ave. & LaGrange	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	E. R. Boyd
1958	Sandy Bottom, Spilman Mem.	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	Gilmer H. Cross
1959	Falling Creek, Jordan's Chapel	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	H. Arthur Dechent	H. G. Dawkins
1960	Snow Hill & Emmaus	Joseph Stevens	H. Arthur Dechent	William Everhart
1961	Goldsboro First & New Hope	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	Roy Beals
1962	Kinston First & Rosewood	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	R. Lacy Oliver
1963	Deep Run & Adamsville	M. A. Shaver	H. Arthur Dechent	E. G. Conklin
1964	Fremont & Union	M. A. Shaver	Joseph F. Tyndall	M. O. Sears

1965	Rivermont & Pineview	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	J. C. Yates, Jr.
1966	Trinity & Immanuel	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	R. Lacy Oliver
1967	Seven Springs, Davis Grove	M. O. Sears	Paul Mull	David O. Leary
1968	Sandy Bottom, Falling Creek	M. O. Sears	Larry H. Austin	Charles Tanner

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk Larry H. Austin

Address P. O. Box 1538, Goldsboro, N. C. 27530

Moderator Charles F. Hodges Zip Code

Address 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N. C. Zip Code 28501

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0	3 Services held twice on Sunday? yes or no	If "no," services held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past year.	5 No. local missions operated by church	6 Total baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	8 Members lost (by death, letter, revision church roll)	9 Present resident members	10 Present non-resident members	11 Grand total present members	12 No. members received from non-Baptist churches	13 No. members lost to non-Baptist churches	26 Pastor's annual salary
1	Bethel	C. E. Ruffin, Du Pont Cir., Kinston, 28501	1916	1	N			x				x						5			47	19	66	1		720
2	Cabin	John H. Houghton, Route 2, Grifton, 28530	1916	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				6	6	2	87	41	128	1		1200
3	Davis Grove	Larry W. Sawyer, Route 2, Stantonsburg, 27883	1902	1	Y													6		3	91	51	142			3000
4	Deep Run, First	Herman Lineberger, Deep Run, 28525	1954	1	N	x		x		x		x						12	5	3	157	21	178	5	2	3240
5	Emmaus	Bill Martin, Route 2, Dudley, 28333	1890	1	N	x		x		x		x		x				2	4	4	129	10	139	1		2900
6	Falling Creek	J. C. Hill, Route 1, Goldsboro, 27530	1848	1	Y													6	3	10	250	101	351		1	4810
7	Fremont, First	Robert Dowd Davis, Fremont, 27830	1902	3	N	x		x		x		x		x				3	2	6	117	49	166		1	5640
	Goldsboro:																									
8	Adamsville	M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Drive, Goldsboro, 27530	1959	7	Y													58	95	50	445	101	546	5		5300
9	Calvary	Horace W. Hall, 502 Bryan Blvd. Goldsboro, 27530	1951	6	Y													23	25	17	207	34	241	3		5280
10	First	G. H. Cross, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, 27530	1843	5	Y													15	78	62	887	489	1376	6	3	8325
11	*Love Memorial	Frank N. Bowers, 305 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro, 27530	1963	7	Y													13	21	36	110	36	146	4		5100
12	Madison Ave.		1954	6	Y												1	34	64	105	881	150	1031	4	9	8200
13	Grainger	Hilton Willetts, Route 1, Kinston, 28501	1916	2	N	x		x		x		x		x				3	5	10	192	36	228		1	4500
14	Jordan's Chapel	Thomas Wolfe, 617 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro, 27530	1909	1	N	x				x											84	58	142			1560
15	Kennedy Home	D.O. Leary, Kennedy Home. Rt. 2, Box 98, Kinston, 28501	1915	2	Y													33	15	17	122	190	312	2	2	2400
	Kinston:																									
16	Bethany	N. A. Catlette, 712 W. Lenoir St., Kinston, 28501	1968	6	Y													8	16		69		69	1		3600
17	*Calvary	John L. Norman, 1504 Rosedale Ave., Kinston, 28501	1956	6	Y													3		9	118		118		3	
18	First	E. Gordon Conklin, 1306 Carey Rd., Kinston, 28501	1857	5	Y												2	32	45	74	1446	422	1868	4	16	8750
19	Glen Raven	Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston, 28501	1953	6	Y														5	1	103	55	158			4160
20	Immanuel	Charles L. Tanner, 2202 G'leaf Rd., Kinston, 28501	1956	6	Y													6	13	24	204	20	224	4	2	4680
21	*Neuse Chapel	E. Lavelle Waters, 1017 C'land Dr., Kinston, 28501		7	Y													19	17	6	113	22	135	1		5200
22	Rivermont	R. Lacy Oliver, 1107 N. College St., Kinston, 28501	1959	7	Y													5	4	6	117	46	223	1		4200
23	Spilman Mem.	Law M. Mobley, Jr., 1206 A'lee Ave, Kinston, 28501	1953	7	Y													45	50	44	397	169	566	7	20	7400
24	LaGrange, First	Roland DeWitt, Circle Dr., LaGrange, 27551	1857	3	Y													2	1		117	51	228			5200
25	Mt. Nelson	J.W. Bock, Rt. 1, Zebulon, 27597	1891	2	N			x				x									40	15	55			1200
26	New Hope	Charles F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501	1894	7	Y													15	15	7	319	73	392	2		4892
27	Pikeville	A.W. Hill, P.O. Box 580, Goldsboro, 27530	1949	3	Y													1	10	6	46	22	68		1	1200
28	Pineview	Othel Campbell, 704 Best St., Goldsboro, 27530	1962	7	Y													5	19	5	123	18	141			3600
29	Pink Hill Chapel	M.L. Tyndall, 1111 M'side Dr., Kinston, 28501		3	Y																16		16			2100
30	Rosewood	H.T. Waits, 400 Connie Cir., Goldsboro, 27530	1949	2	Y													17	14	5	182	18	200		1	5200
31	Sandy Bottom	Jim Hathorn, Rt. 4, Box 494A, Kinston, 28501	1902	1	Y													4	1	3	137	62	199	1	1	5008
32	Seven Springs	C. Elliott Hill, Box 55, Seven Springs, 28578	1891	2	Y													22	1	10	116	21	137		1	4800
33	Snow Hill, First		1850	3	Y													7	2	12	223	71	294		5	5200
34	Trinity	Frank M. Carmody, 510 W. W'ton St., Kinston, 28501	1954	1	Y													4	12	12	134	30	164	4		4050
35	Union	C.E. Ruffin, 307 Dupont Circle, Kinston, 28501	1800	1	N	x				x								1	1	3	77	39	116	1	1	840
		TOTALS															3	380	511	501	7682	2482	10164	53	67	143455

*Mission totals are added in with sponsoring church.

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent H.T. Waits

Address 400 Connie Circle, Goldsboro Zip Code 27530

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept. enrolment	89 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	90 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible classes	92 General officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	97 Church V.B.S. enrolment	98 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	99 Total V.B.S. enrolment
1	Bethel	Kenneth Taylor, 1731 G'man Rd., Kinston, 28501		7	6	5	3	1	10	6	6	1					2		47	25	1			
2	Cabin	Terry Hall, Route 1, Beulaville, 28518	5	7	4	14	18	11	20	18	20	2					3		122	73		46		46
3	Davis Grove	D.C. Taylor, Route 3, Snow Hill, 28580	5	11	10	7	5	12		8	35		3				3		99	59		34		34
4	Deep Run, First	Braswell Smith, Route 1, Deep Run, 28525	11	6	13	16	12	19			41								118	83		66		66
5	Emmaus	Johnny Sasser, Route 1, Box 203, Dudley, 28333	15	12	25	15	15	15	30		30				3		2		162	95		85		85
6	Falling Creek	Douglas Williams, Route 1, Goldsboro, 27530	25	15	22	45	40		23		117		9				4		300	181		107		107
7	Fremont, First	Hugh Hooks, Route 2, Fremont, 27830	1	12	13	16	13	5		13	25		15				2		115	57		71		71
	Goldsboro:																							
8	Adamsville	Harold Parks, 2012 Azalea Dr., G'boro, 27530	52	62	98	123	53	16	19	104	81		36	18			5		667	251	6	335		335
9	Calvary	Horace Jones, 1711 N. William St., G'boro, 27530	8	10	18	29	25	7	8	9	25	29	3				3		174	100		76		76
10	First	Simon Jessee, 504 S. P'view Ave., G'boro, 27530	65	48	71	106	88	11	8	74	248	70	39	20	27		9		884	430		189		189
11	*Love Memorial	Douglas Stacks, Route 1, Dudley, 28333	31	24	34	42	14	18		35	35						3		236	75		100		100
12	Madison Ave.	Edsel Williams, 204 S. Jefferson St., G'boro, 27530	70	51	85	115	103	82		101	140	35			20		3	236	1041	360		190	100	290
13	Grainger	Charles A. Broadway, Route 1, Kinston, 28501	22	13	10	33	32	10		17	46						4		187	102		92		92
14	Jordan's Chapel	Carroll Porter, Route 1, Four Oaks, 27524		10	9	9	7	21		30	18						3		107	70		36		36
15	Kennedy Home	Boyd Farmer, Route 2, Box 98, K'ston, 28501	5		29	52	55	22			14						2		179	125		78		78
	Kinston:																							
16	Bethany	Edward E. Hill, 3302 Camelia, Kinston, 28501	10	10	27	18	15	5		10	29						2		126	69		86		86
17	*Calvery	None		7	7	19	9			19	12								73	49		43		43
18	First	L.S. Albritton, 1008 N. Rhem St., K'ston, 28501	53	54	84	105	140	15	40	142	152	99	10	25		13	8	277	1217	419	2	159	151	310
19	Glen Raven	Raymond Amyette, 801 Manning St., K'ston, 28501	6	11	8	15		8	9		11						3		71	45		57		57
20	Immanuel	John Hall, 512 Rhem St., Kinston, 28501	19	20	20	29	16		40	34					8		3		189	101		102		102
21	*Neuse Chapel	Harvey Owens, Jr., 1006 C'land Dr., K'ston, 28501	12	17	27	38	23	11		25	48						3		204	96	1	108		108
22	Rivermont	Leonard Taylor, 1804 Jenkins St., K'ston, 28501	10	36	16	24	13	6	34		61						4		204			120		120
23	Spilman Mem.	D.K. Nix, 3008 Johnson St., Kinston, 28501	38	46	78	73	36	17		123	103	8	7	5	17		4		555	281	3	228		228
24	LaGrange, First	E.C. Denmark, Jr., Circle Dr., LaGrange, 28551	12	7	15	25	20		9		33						4		125	76		70		70
25	Mt. Nelson	Tommy Cobb, Eureka, 27830	7	8	7	15		7	12		8						15		79	45		42		42
26	New Hope	Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., K'ston, 28501	25	15	26	48	48	27	26	45	73	8	10		11		8		370	165		153		153
27	Pikeville	Lacy Mills, Route 1, Box 411-A, P'ville, 27863		11	12	15	6	13	6		10	3	2		6		2		86	39		61		61
28	Pineview	Jimmy K. Washam, Box 271, P'ville, 27863	16	16	21	16	19	11		20	24						3		146	98		98		98
29	Pink Hill Chapel	Jimmie Williams, Deep Run, 28525	3	6	7	13	5			9							5		48	23				
30	Rosewood	Henry Braswell, Route 5, Box 329, G'boro, 27530	16	17	30	37	28	16		61	30						3		238	125		115		115
31	Sandy Bottom	Horace Taylor, Route 4, Kinston, 28501	7	10	10	9	14	12	13	15	27	1					3		121	90		42		42
32	Seven Springs	Joseph Outlaw, Route 2, Seven Springs, 28578	3	11	9	14	20	9	4	13	27	12					3		125	71		72		72
33	Snow Hill, First	J. Broughton Beaman, Route 1, Snow Hill, 28580	25	16	29	27	33			115			3	3			4		225	153		106		106
34	Trinity	Wm. Douglas Joyner, Route 3, Box 213, G., 27530	3	18	20	43	31	8	5	18	28	5			5		3		187	90		92		92
35	Union	Dell Broadway, Route 1, Seven Springs, 28578	6	7		12	6	9		10	22		3						75	47		42		42
		TOTALS	586	631	900	1222	965	424	316	1074	1579	273	140	71	97	13	128	513	8419	4166	13	3050	251	3301

*Mission totals are added in with sponsoring church.

Table C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director C. Elliott Hill

Address Box 55, Seven Springs, N.C. Zip Code 28578

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	106 Young peo. married (17-24) enrolment	107 Adults (25-34) enrolment	108 Adults (35-64) enrolment	109 Adults (65 up) enrolment	110 General officers	111 Mission enrolment	112 Total ongoing enrolment	113 Average weekly total attendance	114 Number of new unions organized past year	115 New member orientation-cum. enrol.	116 Church leader training-cum. enrol.	117 Member training projects-cum. enrol.	118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
1	Bethel	None																			
2	Cabin	Terry Hall, Route 1, Beulaville, 28572				7	8			10			3		28	15	1				28
3	Davis Grove	None																6			6
4	Deep Run, First	None																			
5	Emmaus	Mrs. Betty J. Williams, Route 2, Box 89, Dudley, 28333		4	4	4	1	2	4	4	2		2		27	20					27
6	Falling Creek	George Warrick, Route 1, Goldsboro, 27530			9	16	20				33		1		79						79
7	Fremont, First	None																3			3
	Goldsboro:																				
8	Adamsville	Ted Tisdale, 2708 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, 27530	26	20	41	48	27	11	22	37	32	24	5		293	144		49			342
9	Calvary	Mrs. Dorothy Best, 416 Wilson St., Goldsboro, 27530	8	4	8	19	17	4	24	23			3		110						110
10	First	Johnnie G. Floyd, 2032 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, 27530	7	11	21	60	40			16	16	7	4		182	112	1			23	205
11	*Love Memorial	Wiley Lewis, 407 Buckhorn Rd., Lot 22, G'boro, 27530	4	2	6	13	11	2		30					68	25					68
12	Madison Ave.	Earl Murphy, 601 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro, 27530	5	4	8	21	28			21			5	68	160	45					160
13	Grainger	None																			
14	Jordan's Chapel	None																			
15	Kennedy Home	None																36	6	101	143
	Kinston:																				
16	Bethany	Charles Jones, 1501 George St., Kinston, 28501																			
17	*Calvary	Mrs. Heber Hill, 9D Simon Bright Apt., Kinston, 28501				7	10				19				36						36
18	First	Lonnie Harper, 1203 Dorcas Terrace, Kinston, 28501	1	3	14	34	100				25		3	36	216	95					216
19	Glen Raven	None																			
20	Immanuel	J.Paul Holland, Route 7, Box 442, Kinston, 28501	3	5	8	18	6	12			23		4		79	41		10	36		125
21	*Neuse Chapel	None																			
22	Rivermont	None																			
23	Spilman Mem.	Rev. M.E. Brown, 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston, 28501	5	9	11	26	20	5		14	8	4	4		106	61		42	11		159
24	LaGrange, First	Mrs. Tulip Harper, E. Railroad St., LaGrange, 28551																			
25	Mt. Nelson	None																			
26	New Hope	None																			
27	Pikeville	Mrs. Lacy Mills, Route 1, Box 411-A, Pikeville, 27863		1	8	11	5	8			9	2	3		47	15					47
28	Pineview	John Paytes, 816 Paine, Goldsboro, 27530																			
29	Pink Hill Chapel	None																			
30	Rosewood	Douglas Jones, Route 6, Box 304-A, Goldsboro, 27530	1	5	8	13	13			16	4		3		63	20					63
31	Sandy Bottom	None																			
32	Seven Springs	Sam J. Price, Route 2, Seven Springs, 28578			5	9	18	4	2		8	5	4		55	28		22		37	114
33	Snow Hill, First	James Murray, Snow Hill, 28580		4	5	6	10			9			2		36	30					36
34	Trinity	None																16	10	10	36
35	Union	None																			
		TOTALS	60	72	156	312	334	48	52	180	179	42	46	104	1481	651	2	184	63	171	1899

*Mission totals are added in with sponsoring church.

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director W. Clyde Patterson

Address 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro Zip Code 27530

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	123 Young people and married enrolment	124 Adults enrolment	125 Vocal ensembles	126 Band or orchestra	127 Instrumental ensembles	128 Handbell ringers	129 General officers	130 Mission enrolment	131 Total enrolment	132 Average weekly attendance	133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past yr.
1	Bethel	C.S. Ward, Jr., P.O. Box 343, Pink Hill, 28572															
2	Cabin	Mrs. Norma Smith, Route 1, Beulaville, 28518					6	8					1		15	12	
3	Davis Grove	Mrs. Algeria Murphy, Route 2, Box 148, Stantonsburg, 27883						13							13		
4	Deep Run, First	Thomas Hill, Route 2, Deep Run, 28525			14	11		14							39	29	
5	Emmaus	Leonard Lanier, 1204 E. Elm St., Goldsboro, 27530															
6	Falling Creek	Mrs. George Warrick, Route 1, Goldsboro, 27530					7	8							15		
7	Fremont, First	Mrs. Joe Newsome, Fremont, 27830						15					1		16	10	
	Goldsboro:																
8	Adamsville	Mrs. Eugene Hager, 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro, 27530	35	40	25	15		26							141	83	
9	Calvary	V.M. Kemp, 2107 S. Slocumb St., Goldsboro, 27530					4	19							23		
10	First	Gordon E. Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, 27530		22	25	35		24	15				3		124	99	
11	*Love Memorial	Mrs. Joeann Ault, Route 6, Box 250F, Goldsboro, 27530						20							20	10	
12	Madison Ave.	W. Clyde Patterson, 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro, 27530	15	22	43	25	20	38	4			25		20	212	174	
13	Grainger	None						12							12	7	
14	Jordan's Chapel	Mary Lois Bryan, Route 3, Mt. Olive, 28365															
15	Kennedy Home	Mrs. David O. Leary, Route 2, Box 98, Kinston, 28501		4	16	15	8	7	2						52	50	1
	Kinston:																
16	Bethany	Mrs. Mildred Catlette, 712 W. Lenoir Ave., Kinston, 28501			12	6	2	8							28	15	1
17	*Calvary	None															
18	First	J. Herbert Joyner, 516 Darby Ave., Kinston, 28501	21	22	55	92	42	25				40	4	44	345	290	4
19	Glen Raven	Danny Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston, 28501															
20	Immanuel	Charles L. Tanner, P.O. Box 1065, Kinston, 28501						16							16	10	
21	*Neuse Chapel	Mrs. William H. Jarman, 1009 Cleveland Dr., Kinston, 28501		6	11	5	2	17	1				2		44	22	1
22	Rivermont	R. Lacy Oliver, 1107 College St., Kinston, 28501															
23	Spilman Mem.	Mrs. Edward Thigpen, P.O. Box 1504, Kinston, 28501	15	30	31	12		24					3		115	101	
24	LaGrange, First	None															
25	Mt. Nelson	None															
26	New Hope	Charles F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501				20	10	18					4		52	28	
27	Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Route 7, Box 404, Goldsboro, 27530				4	5	10					1		20	19	
28	Pineview	Mrs. Don Ledford, Route 7, Box 224, Goldsboro, 27530			8	6		14							28		
29	Pink Hill Chapel	None															
30	Rosewood	Miss Alice Swann, 5635 Highway 581, Goldsboro, 27530		9	14	18		20					5		66	40	1
31	Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Route 4, Kinston, 28501															
32	Seven Springs	C. Elliott Hill, Box 55, Seven Springs, 28578			9	8	3	15					1		36	18	
33	Snow Hill, First	Kenneth Ginn, Snow Hill, 28580				2		11					3		16	10	
34	Trinity	Mrs. Frank Carmody, 510 W. Washington St., Kinston, 28501	6	6	16		1	16	4				3		52	27	
35	Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Route 1, Seven Springs, 28578			6	3	2	3					2		16	10	
		TOTALS	92	161	285	277	112	401	26			65	33	64	1452	1064	8

*Mission totals are added in with sponsoring church.

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director J.L. Summers

Address 521 Chanute Rd., Goldsboro, N.C. Zip Code 27530

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	69A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	69B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	70A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	70B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	71A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	71B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	72A Total RA Chapters	72B Total RA Enrolment	73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	74 Baptist Men Enrolment	75 Total Men Enrolled	76 Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	77 Total Enrolment
1	Bethel	None													
2	Cabin	None													
3	Davis Grove	None													
4	Deep Run, First	None													
5	Emmaus	None													
6	Falling Creek	James Sasser, Route 1, Goldsboro, 27530	1	16		7		8	1	31		23	23		54
7	Fremont, First	None													
	Goldsboro														
8	Adamsville	H.E. Nickens, Route 7, Box 106, Goldsboro, 27530	1	23	1	7			2	30	3	116	119		149
9	Calvary	J.L. Summers, 521 Chanute Rd., Goldsboro, 27530	1	7	1	6			2	13		8	8		21
10	First	None	1	6		1			1	7					7
11	*Love Memorial	Ralph Creech, Route 6, Goldsboro, 27530													
12	Madison Ave.	None													
13	Grainger	None													
14	Jordan's Chapel	None													
15	Kennedy Home	Melvin E. Walker, Route 2, Box 98, Kinston, 28501	1	13	1	17			2	30		6	6		36
	Kinston:														
16	Bethany	William Whitley, Rt. 2, Box 379, Kinston, 28501										8	8		8
17	*Calvary	None													
18	First	John L. Norman, 1504 Rosedale Ave., Kinston, 28501	1	9		6			1	15		58	58	15	88
19	Glen Raven	None													
20	Immanuel	None	1	6					1	6					6
21	*Neuse Chapel	Earl Hoffman, 3609 Tyler Rd., Kinston, 28501										15	15		15
22	Rivermont	Darrell Arnold, Kinston, 28501									19		19		19
23	Spilman Mem.	J.E. Edmunds, 1803 Queens Rd., Kinston, 28501	1	12	1	11			2	23		25	25		48
24	LaGrange, First	Theodore Harrison, Route 2, Box 70, LaGrange, 28551													
25	Mt. Nelson	None													
26	New Hope	Louis G. Taylor, 702 Tyree Rd., Kinston, 28501	1	6	1	4			2	10		13	13		23
27	Pikeville	Gene Baker, P.O. Box 185, Pikeville, 27863													
28	Pineview	Earl Holloman, 314 Hill St., Goldsboro, 27530													
29	Pink Hill Chapel	None										12	12		12
30	Rosewood	D.B. Womack, 5470 Highway, 581, Goldsboro, 27530	1	8	1	5			2	13		12	12		25
31	Sandy Bottom	None													
32	Seven Springs	None													
33	Snow Hill, First	Veston Heath, Snow Hill, 28580													
34	Trinity	None										20	20		20
35	Union	George Cauley, Route 1, Seven Springs, 28578													
												6	6		6
		TOTALS	10	106	6	64		8	16	178	22	322	344	15	522
		*Mission totals are added in with sponsoring church.													

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. David O. Leary

Address: Kennedy Home, Rt. 2, Kinston Zip Code: 28501

	CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	41 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	49 Junior GA organizations	50 Junior GA enrolment	51 Intermediate GA organizations	52 Intermediate GA enrolment	53 Ungraded GA organizations	54 Ungraded GA enrolment	55 High school YWA organizations	56 High school YWA enrolment	57 College YWA organizations	58 College YWA enrolment	59 Career girls YWA organizations	60 Career girls YWA enrolment	61 Ungraded YWA organizations	62 Ungraded YWA enrolment	63 WMS organizations	64 WMS enrolment	65 Church mission(s) organizations	66 Church mission(s) enrolment	67 Grand total organizations	68 Grand total enrolment
1	Bethel	None																												
2	Cabin	None																												
3	Davis Grove	Mrs. Lela T. Stevens, Route 3, Snow Hill, 28580							1	4	1	8	1	6											1	18			1	18
4	Deep Run	Mrs. Joseph Tyndall, Route 2, Deep Run, 28525																							1	8			4	26
5	Emmaus	Mrs. James Taylor, Route 2, Box 69, Dudley, 28333																							1	15			1	15
6	Falling Creek	Mrs. Paul Head, Route 4, Mt. Olive, 28365							1	11	1	10	1	7									1	13	1	31			5	72
7	Fremont	None																							1	41			1	41
	Goldsboro:																													
8	Adamsville	Mrs. Chas. W. Sheltman, 809 S. Best, Goldsboro, 27530	1	20	1	20	2	30			3	33	1	8			1	5							1	50			10	166
9	Calvary	Mrs. James R. Rowe, Route 1, Box 357, Dudley, 28333							1	7	1	4	1	3											1	20			4	34
10	First	Mrs. Gilmer H. Cross, 1903 E. Walnut St., G'boro, 27530			1	14	1	22			2	21	1	14											1	136			6	207
11	*Love Memorial	Mrs. R.S. Ault, 303 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro, 27530																							1	14			1	14
12	Madison Ave.	Mrs. David Bland, 312 N. Audubon, Goldsboro, 27530			1	10	2	18			3	23	1	9			1	4							2	83	1	14	11	161
13	Grainger	Mrs. T.Q. Langston, Route 2, Grifton, 28530																							1	7			1	7
14	Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. D.H. Jernigan, Route 3, Mt. Olive, 28365																							1	19			1	19
15	Kennedy Home	Mrs. David O. Leary, Route 2, Box 98, Kinston, 28501					2	16			1	12	1	3			1	6							1	25			6	62
	Kinston:																													
16	Bethany	Mrs. Rachel Stucker, 2707 Carey Rd., Kinston, 28501			1	8																			1	11			2	19
17	*Calvary	None											1	26											1	18			2	44
18	First	Mrs. W.C. Reed, 1212 Anne Dr., Kinston, 82501			3	40	1	29			1	18	1	12			1	5							1	146	3	56	11	206
19	Glen Raven	Mrs. Sharon Lambert, 403 Rhem St., Kinston, 28501			1	8	1	2			1	6																	3	16
20	Immanuel	Mrs. J.Paul Holland, Rt. 7, Box 442, Kinston, 28501							1	4					1	7									1	27			3	48
21	*Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Sharon Waters, 1017 Cleveland Dr., K'ston, 28501																							1	12			1	12
22	Rivermont	Mrs. Alfred Andrews, 1806 Jenkins St., K'ston, 28501			1	8	1	17																	1	21			3	46
23	Spilman Mem.	Mrs. C.E. Oxford, Jr., 2110 Sparre Dr., K'ston, 28501	1	9	2	25	3	38			1	9					1	9							1	51			9	141
24	LaGrange	Mrs. Grace Burke, Circle Dr., LaGrange, 28551			1	6	1	3			1	9													1	34			4	52
25	Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Rex Sauls, Route 1, Fremont, 27830									1	10													1	12			2	22
26	New Hope	Mrs. Frank Hill, 718 Cavalier Cir., Kinston, 28501			1	10	1	9			1	21	1	17			1	14							1	24			6	105
27	Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 7, Box 404, G'boro, 27530							1	3					1	9									1	15			3	27
28	Pineview	Mrs. Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St., G'boro, 27530			1	16	1	19																	1	16			3	51
29	*Pink Hill	None																												
30	Rosewood	Mrs. H.T. Waits, 400 Connie Cir., Goldsboro, 27530			1	7	2	17			2	18	1	9											1	20			7	71
31	Sandy Bottom	None																												
32	Seven Springs	Mrs. Margaret Coor, Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro, 27530							1	6					1	10														
33	Snow Hill	Mrs. Claude Sullivan, Snow Hill, 28580			1	17	1	20			1	13	1	6											1	17			3	33
34	Trinity	Mrs. Frank Carmody, 510 W. Washington St., K., 28501									1	16													1	56			5	112
35	Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, 28578									1	5													1	12			2	28
																									1	11			2	16
		TOTALS	2	29	16	189	19	250	6	45	23	236	11	94	3	26	6	43						1	13	28	926	4	70	119	1921

*Mission totals are added in with sponsoring church.

Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational Audio Visual Director _____

Address _____ Zip Code _____

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES	16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	18 Value of pastor's home	19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	20 Total church debt at end of assoc. year	Does church have or observe? (X-indicates yes) 28 Kindergarten	29 Recreation comm.	30 Vacation Bible school	31 State paper in budget	32 Church council cabinet	33 Library	34 Christian life committee	35 Student night at Christmas-1967	36 Stewardship committee	37 Mission VBS	38 Missions comm.	39 Religious liberty Sunday	40 S.S. Council
1	Bethel	None				15000	4000													
2	Cabin	None	5	3		14500	300			x			x							
3	Davis Grove	None	7	2.4	2700	25000				x		x								
4	Deep Run, First	None	6	2.5	15000	70000	265			x			x							
5	Emmaus	Mrs. Celia Casey, Route 2, Dudley, 28333	4	1	17000	50000	12000			x	x		x		x					
6	Falling Creek	Mrs. Manfred Hood, Route 1, Goldsboro, 27530			10000	64000				x			x							
7	Fremont, First	Mrs. R.D. Davis, Fremont, 27830			15000	86500	13826			x			x		x					
	Goldsboro:																			
8	Adamsville	Mrs. M.D. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Godlsboro, 27530	12	2		218000	38000	x	x	x	x	x	x					x	x	x
9	Calvary	Mrs. Jim Gouge, Route 6, Goldsboro, 27530				100000	32700			x			x							
10	First	Mrs. W.L. Powell, Jr., 108 N. Audubon Ave., Goldsboro, 27530	25.5	1.8	41781	616005	20017			x		x	x		x	x		x		x
11	Love Memorial	None	10			26000				x	x				x					x
12	Madison Ave.	Mrs. Al Wells, 1103 S. Andrews, Goldsboro, 27530	16.7	1.9	25000	350000	13026		x	x			x			x	x	x		
13	Grainger	None			13600	32600	8035			x										
14	Jordan's Chapel	None				30000				x										
15	Kennedy Home	None	20	4						x	x		x			x			x	
	Kinston:																			
16	Bethany	None	6			46500	41600			x										
17	Calvary	None								x										
18	First	None	11	1.7	25000	355000		x		x	x	x	x			x	x	x	x	x
19	Glen Raven	None				15000				x										
20	Immanuel	None	10	2.25	12000	55000	14274			x	x	x			x	x				
21	Neuse Chapel	None	1	2		105600	52490			x										
22	Rivermont	None	2.5	1		20000	8304			x										
23	Spilman Mem.	Mrs. F.M. Beam, 1914 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston, 28501	9	1	16730	251253	126960	x	x	x		x	x		x	x				x
24	LaGrange, First	None	4.8	1	16000	77000	26736			x	x									
25	Mt. Nelson	None								x										
26	New Hope	Mrs. Charles Sutton, 3605 Harrison Rd., Kinston, 28501	14	2.2	10000	140000	66350			x		x	x			x				
27	Pikeville	Mrs. Henry J. Ivey, Route 7, Box 475B, Goldsboro, 27530				12000				x	x	x	x			x				
28	Pineview	None	7	1.5		50000	14598			x			x							
29	Pink Hill Chapel	None																		
30	Rosewood	Mrs. H.T. Waits, 400 Connie Circle, Goldsboro, 27530	8	1	12500	58500	26181			x		x	x							x
31	Sandy Bottom	None	15		18000	50000	700			x										
32	Seven Springs	Mrs. Sam Price, Route 2, Seven Springs, 28578	5	1.5	7000	50500	2500		x	x			x		x	x				
33	Snow Hill, First	None	16	2	14300	80300				x	x	x	x		x	x		x		x
34	Trinity	None	3.4	2		26125	3100			x					x					
35	Union	None				30000				x										
		TOTALS			271611	3538883	525962													

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer George Dupree

Address P.O. Box 1014, Kinston Zip Code 28501

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	14	15				134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
			Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Growth in stewardship	Other	Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money spent on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Route 1, Pink Hill, 28572						6600		6600	720			8800		1120	10640
2	Cabin	Mrs. Ellen Kennedy, Route 2, Pink Hill, 28572	8	x				5395		5395	1200			1803		1801	4804
3	Davis Grove	Mrs. Doris Edmundson, Route 2, Stantonsburg, 27883	2				x	5579		5579	3200					2003	5203
4	Deep Run, First	Ray Blizzard, Route 1, Deep Run, 28525	40	x				10964		10964	3240	75			2110	3572	8997
5	Emmaus	Mrs. R.B. Ellis, P.O. Box 82, Pikeville, 27863	10				x	9890	90	9980	2900	420		1033	1272	2407	8032
6	Falling Creek	Mrs. Ruby Sutton, Route 1, Goldsboro, 27530	15	x				16000		16000	4810	990		1000		9021	15821
7	Fremont, First	Joe Newsome, Fremont, 27830	10				x	14633		14633	5640	457			3264	3786	13147
	Goldsboro:																
8	Adamsville	M.A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro, 27530	100				x	44058	6467	50525	5300	4822		3061	12509	17189	42881
9	Calvary	Mrs. Sam Horrell, 3429 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, 27530	24					12255		12255	5280			900	1350	4480	12010
10	First	B.G. Stowe, 313 E. Mulberry, Goldsboro, 27530	170		x			124574	583	125157	8325	29033			1274	46258	84890
11	Love Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Howell, 3103 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, 27530	25		x			8486		8486	3718					4100	7818
12	Madison Ave.	Bruce Boyers, 1207 E. Holly St., Goldsboro, 27530			x			84906		84906	7388	18148	5062			18439	49037
13	Grainger	Mrs. T.O. Langston, Route 2, Grifton, 28530						8598	2803	11401	4132		200	2000	1116	1607	9055
14	Jordan's Chapel	D.O. Bryan, Jr., Route 3, Mt. Olive, 28365		x				2600		2600	1560					553	2113
15	Kennedy Home	Mrs. Boyd L. Farmer, Route 2, Box 89, Kinston, 28501	55					9229		9229	2400	193				2529	5122
	Kinston:																
16	Bethany	J.D. Gladson, 3506 Bailey St., Kinston, 28501					x	5361	495	5856	1978				3900	666	6544
17	Calvary	Jesse F. Carter, 1604 Hyman Ave., Kinston, 28501									758	235				1113	2106
18	First	W.Ray Poole, 206 Wilson Ave., Kinston, 28501			x			105967		105967	8750	31530	7788	15000		33154	96222
19	Glen Raven	Tommy Lambert, 403 Rhem St., Kinston, 28501	12					7419	18	7437	4160			595		1876	6631
20	Immanuel	J. Garland Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston, 28501	41				x	16038		16038	4680	260	120	535	2280	6457	14332
21	Neuse Chapel	Herbert Rouse, Route 3, LaGrange, 28551	14	x				14867		14867	3400			500	6090	1750	11740
22	Rivermont	Ray C. Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston, 28501	13	x							4200				1200	2729	8129
23	Spilman Mem.	T.G. Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage St., Kinston, 28501	121				x	59252	685	59937	10400	13913			14600	11151	50064
24	LaGrange, First	E.W. Kinsey, W. Washington St., LaGrange, 28551		x				14148	738	14886	5200	360			3624	4677	13861
25	Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Tommy Cobb, Eureka, 27830						2266		2266	1220					796	2016
26	New Hope	Mrs. Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, 28501	87				x	31238		31238	4892	330		4209	7408	6036	22875
27	Pikeville	Gene Baker, P.O. Box 185, Pikeville, 27863	10	x				2835		2835	1300			808		451	2559
28	Pineview	Mrs. Evelyn Edgerton, Route 7, Box 422-C, Goldsboro, 27530	15	x				11425		11425	2906				3344	4694	10944
29	Pink Hill Chapel	Jimmie Williams, Deep Run, 28525	3					2136		2136			2300				2300
30	Rosewood	J.B. Grantham, Route 5, Goldsboro, 27530					x	13018		13018	5330				2528	3227	11085
31	Sandy Bottom	Haywood Hill, 3301 Camelia St., Kinston, 28501						10238		10238	5008			1100		2470	8578
32	Seven Springs	Mrs. W.R. Gibbs, Box 14, Seven Springs, 28578	30				x	13045	161	13206	4600			1194	1251	2158	9203
33	Snow Hill, First	I. Joseph Horton, Snow Hill, 28580		x				23320		23320	5200	672	45			7105	13022
34	Trinity	Mrs. Marie Hinson, Route 3, Goldsboro, 27530	10				x	6896		6896	4050			506		1619	6175
35	Union	Clayton Rouse, Route 4, Kinston, 28501						3657		3657	840					1282	2122
		TOTALS	815					706893	12040	718933	138685	101438	15515	43044	69120	212276	580078

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) Eugene B. Hager

Address 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro Zip Code 27530

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	144 Cooperative Program	145 Associational Missions Program	146 Designated: State Missions	147 Designated: SBC Home Missions	148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	151 Designated: Hospitals	152 Designated: Homes for the Aged	153 Designated: All Other(Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	154 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Route 1, Pink Hill, 28572	60						11	10			81
2	Cabin	Mrs. Nancy Tyndall, Route 2, Pink Hill, 28572	199	119	60	60	60	40	40	40	40		658
3	Davis Grove	Mrs. J.R. Mooring, Route 3, Box 581, Snow Hill, 28580	50	105	37	32	90		55	22			391
4	Deep Run, First	Mrs. Frances Davis, Route 2, Deep Run, 28525	431	180	37	114	171		89	44	19		1085
5	Emmaus	Mrs. Betty J. Williams, Route 2, Box 89, Dudley, 28333	396	132	4	13	39		67	12	10		673
6	Falling Creek	Mrs. L.A. Warrick, Route 1, Goldsboro, 27530	500	300	150	125	525	15	200	100	50	40	2005
7	Fremont, First	Miss Mary Hayes, P.O. Box 272, Fremont, 27830	417	150	35	151	386	15	234	48	50		1486
	Goldsboro:												
8	Adamsville	Mrs. Franklin Lewis, 102 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, 27530	3859	498	190	176	748	25	202	80	69	542	6389
9	Calvary	Mrs. C.K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, 27530		60	65	55	73	21	53	50			377
10	First	Mrs. Joseph D. Sasser, Route 6, Box 330-BB, Goldsboro, 27530	39002	1800	1098	3004	5437	209	990	741	184	3504	55969
11	Love Memorial	Delma E. Jackson, 303 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro, 27530	532	135	46	88	109		15		15		940
12	Madison Ave.	Mrs. Floyd D. Warren, 602 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro, 27530	13163	1200			1928	33	38	68	166		16596
13	Grainger	Mrs. Jerry W. Nobles, 1502 Charlotte Ave., Kinston, 28501	38			25	25		378	31	28		525
14	Jordan's Chapel	Shelton Jordan, Route 3, Mt. Olive, 28365	6		5	41	80						132
15	Kennedy Home	Henry C. Hamilton, Route 3, LaGrange, 28551	1608	348	75	100	162	77	556	75	50	25	3076
	Kinston:												
16	Bethany	Mrs. Lena Parrish, 1508 W. Washington Ave., Kinston, 28501	30				10						40
17	Calvary	Mrs. William L. Jarman, Jr., 218 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston, 28501	24		6	12			14				56
18	First	Dwight Price, 1902 St. George Pl., Kinston, 28501	11817	1800	206	356	963	194	6000	865	382	25	22608
19	Glen Raven	Mrs. Marguerite Dennis, 1009 W. Washington Ave., Kinston, 28501	68	36	34	56	50	25	58	50	30		407
20	Immanuel	Mrs. Eugene Turnage, 2418 Linden Ave., Kinston, 28501	1395	385	48	73	238		9	9			2157
21	Neuse Chapel	Miss Judy Bennett, Route 1, Kinston, 28501	39	65	78	36	31		56	52			357
22	Rivermont	Mrs. T.M. Rouse, 610 Darden Dr., Kinston, 28501	200	102	19	51	130		31	46			579
23	Spilman Mem.	C.E. Oxford, Jr., 2110 Sparre Dr., Kinston, 28501	4008	499	265	400	1316	4		80	12	260	6844
24	LaGrange, First	Mrs. Swain Harrison, Route 2, LaGrange, 28551	450	130	84	97	124	75	125	100	75		1260
25	Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Addie J. Rose, Route 2, Stantonsburg, 27883	10			17	15	12	15	25		49	143
26	New Hope	Mrs. Clyde Barwick, 907 Tyree Rd., Kinston, 28501	2936	445	40	67	267		41	60	14	188	4058
27	Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Route 7, Box 404, Goldsboro, 27530	151	84	20	14	38	8	27	36	11	60	449
28	Pineview	Mrs. Claudia Hudson, Box 383, Pikeville, 27863	776	167		43	108						1094
29	Pink Hill Chapel	Mrs. M.L. Tyndall, 1111 Morningside Dr., Kinston, 28501	25	10	15	20				10			80
30	Rosewood	Mrs. Marie Brogden, Route 5, Box 373, Goldsboro, 27530	855	128	40	77	228	24	32	27	51		1462
31	Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Margie Davis, Route 4, Kinston, 28501	1083	167			143		10	30	6		1439
32	Seven Springs	Mrs. W.R. Gibbs, Box 14, Seven Springs, 28578	392	120	43	56	130	25	35	23	26	18	868
33	Snow Hill, First	Mrs. James Webber, Route 2, Snow Hill, 28580	2100	400	43	289	507	164	61	61	32	50	3707
34	Trinity	Mrs. Flora L. Royall, Route 3, Box 230-B, Goldsboro, 27530	240	120	45	50	78		50		50		633
35	Union	Mrs. L.C. Elmore, Route 1, Seven Springs, 28578	170	94	35	38	42	34	84	24	18		539
		TOTALS	87030	9779	2823	5736	14251	1000	9576	2819	1388	4761	139163

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Pastor	21 Other staff member	22 Is pastor in social security program?	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Full-time elsewhere	23 Part-time employment elsewhere	23 Has none elsewhere	24 Number ordained for gospel ministry during year	25 Number licensed for gospel ministry during year	26 Pastor's annual salary	27 Frequency of church council meetings: Do not have council	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
1	Bethel	Lynwood Tyndall, Pink Hill, 28572					x				720	x				
2	Cabin	Elbert Strickland, Route 1, Pink Hill, 28572				x					1200	x				
3	Davis Grove	Joe Stevens, Route 3, Snow Hill, 28580	x				x				3000					x
4	Deep Run, First	Redding Williams, Route 2, Deep Run, 28525	x		Y			x			3240	x				
5	Emmaus	Donald Hinson, Route 1, Dudley, 28333							1	1	2900	x				
6	Falling Creek	Henry Hood, Route 1, Goldsboro, 27530	x		Y			x			4810	x				
7	Fremont, First	William Lynch, Fremont, 27830	x		Y			x			5640	x				
	Goldsboro:															
8	Adamsville	M.A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro, 27530	x		Y			x			5300			x		
9	Calvary	B.M. O'Neal, Route 4, Mt. Olive, 28365						x		1	5280	x				
10	First	Burton C. Riley, Route 6, Box 83, Goldsboro, 27530	x	x	Y			x			8325					x
11	Love Memorial	None	x		Y			x			5100			x		
12	Madison Ave.	I.K. Williamson, 2206 S. William St., Goldsboro, 27530	x		Y						8200	x				
13	Grainger	John M. Noble, Route 1, Kinston, 28501			Y						4500	x				
14	Jordan's Chapel	C.E. Williford, Route 3, Mt. Olive, 28365				x					1560	x				
15	Kennedy Home	Roger E. Williams, Jr., Route 2, Box 98, Kinston, 28501	x		Y			x			2400	x				
	Kinston:															
16	Bethany	Edward E. Hill, 3302 Camelia, Kinston, 28501									3600	x				
17	Calvary	None														
18	First	M. Ray Jones, Box 943, Kinston, 28501	x	x				x			8750				x	
19	Glen Raven	Nova Horne, 403 W. Blount, Kinston, 28501	x				x				4160	x				
20	Immanuel	John Hall, 512 Rhem St., Kinston, 28501	x		Y			x			4680				x	
21	Neuse Chapel	Thural Heath, 3408 Scott St., Kinston, 28501						x			5200	x				
22	Rivermont	Wallace Jones, 3301 Wheat St., Kinston, 28501				x					4200	x				
23	Spilman Mem.	Carey Washburn, 1800 Hardee St., Kinston, 28501	x	x	Y			x			7400			x		
24	LaGrange, First	B.O. Allen, Circle Dr., LaGrange, 28551	x					x			5200	x				
25	Mt. Nelson	None			Y		x				1200	x				
26	New Hope	Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, 28501	x		Y			x			4892					x
27	Pikeville	Gene Baker, P.O. Box 185, Pikeville, 27863				x					1200					x
28	Pineview	Elwood Hudson, Box 383, Pikeville, 27863	x		Y			x			3600	x				
29	Pink Hill Chapel	None						x			2100		x			
30	Rosewood	T.K. Holmes, Route 5, Goldsboro, 27530	x		Y			x			5200					
31	Sandy Bottom	Reynold A. Hill, 603 Tyree Rd., Kinston, 28501	x					x			5008	x				
32	Seven Springs	Royle Kornegay, Route 2, Seven Springs, 28578	x		Y			x			4800	x				
33	Snow Hill, First	C.M. Taylor, Snow Hill, 28580	x					x			5200				x	
34	Trinity	Wm. Douglas Joyner, Route 3, Box 213, Goldsboro, 27530				x					4050	x				
35	Union	Roland Davis, Route 1, Seven Springs, 28578			Y			x			840	x				

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

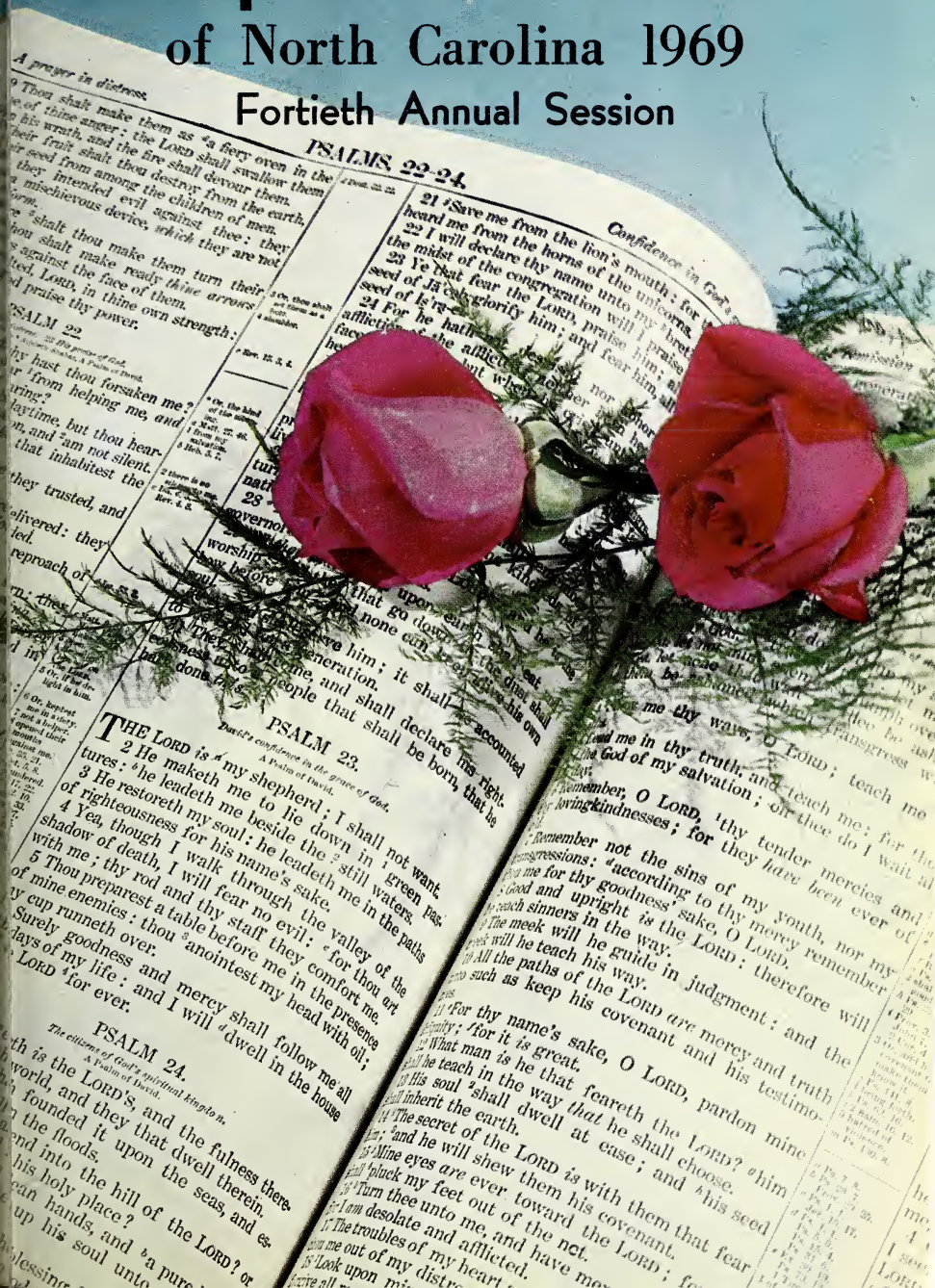
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

NEUSE

Baptist Association

of North Carolina 1969

Fortieth Annual Session



Annual of the NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina 1969

FORTIETH ANNUAL SESSION
Held With
KENNEDY HOME BAPTIST CHURCH
Route 2, Kinston, N. C.
October 28, 1969

MADISON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, N. C.
October 29, 1969

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

First Day
Tuesday, October 27, 1970
7:30 P. M.
Emmaus Baptist Church
Rt. 2, Dudley, N. C.

Second Day
Wednesday, October 28, 1970
9:45 A. M.
Spilman Memorial Baptist Church
Kinston, N. C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Church Directory 32
Committees Serving During the 1969 Session 4
Committees, Standing 3
Constitution 7
Explanation Concerning Reports at Annual Meeting 31
Historical Table 41
Homes For the Aging Offering 29
Map - Associational ..... (Center Pages) 26-27
Messengers 6
Mother's Day Offering 28
Officers: (Association) 3
Sunday School 5
Church Training 5
Brotherhood 6
Woman's Missionary Union 6
Our Beloved Dead 30
Proceedings - 1969 Session 14
Program - 1969 Session 13
Representatives on Associational Executive Committee 4
Representatives to Denominational Agencies 3
Reports:
Auditor 28
Church Training 22
Evangelism 19
Missions Committee 19
Resolutions Committee 23
Sunday School 20
Superintendent of Missions 19
Vacation Bible School 21
Woman's Missionary Union 22
Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements 25
Statistical Tables ..... (Found in back pages)
Suggested Budget 1970 23
Suggested Annual Meeting Schedule 31
Summary of Executive Committee Meetings 17

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Charles F. Hodges - 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, N.C. ..... Moderator
David O. Leary - 1600 Whitehall, Kinston, N.C. ..... Vice-Moderator
Larry H. Austin - P.O. Box 1538, Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Clerk
George Dupree - Box 1014, Kinston, N.C. ..... Treasurer
Forest T. Jones - 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Historian

SUPERINTNEDENT OF MISSIONS

Eugene B. Hager - P.O. Box 1015, Goldsboro, N.C.

Telephone: 735-6935

TRUSTEES:

Joe Stevens - Route 3, Snow Hill, N.C. ..... Term Expires - 1970
W.C. Reed - 1212 Anne Drive, Kinston, N.C. ..... Term Expires-1971
H.E. Nickens - Route 7, Box 106, Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Term Expires-1972

REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Ralph Knight
Christian Education ..... Rev. Gordon Conklin
Biblical Recorder ..... Mr. M. A. Shaver
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Frank Bowers
Children's Homes ..... Rev. Roger Williams
Homes for Aging ..... Rev. Henry Belk

STANDING COMMITTEES

MISSIONS
M. O. Sears, Chm.
Ralph Knight
Mrs. Bruce Boyers
Mrs. Wiley Hill
Russell C. Morris

BUDGET AND FINANCE
Lavelle Waters, Chm.
Veston Heath
Bruce Boyers
J. G. Bartlett
Moderator
Treasurer
Supt. of Missions

NOMINATING
Herman Lineberger, Chm.
Mrs. Wiley Hill
Mrs. H. T. Waits

EVANGELISM
Earl Farthing, Chm.
David Leary
Charles Tanner
Horace Hall
David Tart

PLACE AND PREACHER
M. A. Shaver, Chm.
W. H. Murray

ORDINATION
Roger Williams, Chm.
E. C. Wilkie

MUSIC
Mrs. Ed Thigpen, Chm.
Mrs. Ed Thigpen
Gordon Flesher

CHRISTIAN LIFE
Dowd Davis, Chm.
Tom Wolfe
M. L. Tyndall

RESOLUTIONS
J. C. Hill, Chm.
Bill Martin
Mrs. Dowd Davis

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
Gordon Conklin, Chm.
Joe Horton
Jim Hathorn

CAMP
Dr. R. W. Getchell, Chm.
Frank Bowers
Mrs. Cecil Burke

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING THE 1969 SESSION

PLACE AND PREACHER - Lavell Waters, Chm., Mrs. Etta Justice
RESOLUTIONS - J. C. Hill, Chm., Dowd Davis
CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS - James O. Hathorn, Chm., George Bain, Miss Hilda Gibbs
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES - M. O. Sears, Chm., Charles Tanner, H. T. Waits, Dowd Davis, J. C. Hill

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

BETHEL - None
CABIN
Haywood Tyndall
Elbert Strickland
DAVIS GROVE
D. C. Taylor
DEEP RUN, FIRST
Mrs. Nannie Tyndall
Mrs. Estelle Harper
EMMAUS - None
FALLING CREEK
Mrs. L. A. Warrick
Mrs. Tommy Jones
FREMONT
Jurney Davis
O. R. Daniel, Jr.
GOLDSBORO:
ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Alton Lee
Mrs. Ted Tisdale
CALVARY
H. G. Jones
FIRST
F. T. Jones
Mrs. F. T. Jones
LOVE MEMORIAL
Emulon Parker
Mrs. R. S. Ault
MADISON AVENUE
Bruce Boyers
Mrs. Bruce Boyers
GRAINGER - None
JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Lloyd Smith
Richard Williams
KENNEDY HOME
Miss Hazel Garner

Mrs. Lucy O'Hara

KINSTON:

BETHANY

Mrs. Donnie Hill

CALVARY - None

FIRST:

R. N. Freeman

W. C. Reed

GLEN RAVEN - None

IMMANUEL

Mrs. Ed Hill

Mr. J. G. Bartlett

NEUSE CHAPEL

Mrs. Clarence Gardner

Mrs. Maurice Hill

Mrs. Robert Hardison, Sr., (Alt.)

RIVERMONT

Mrs. Leland Tucker

Mrs. Ray C. Brown

Mrs. Wallace Jones (Alt.)

Mrs. Burke Holland (Alt.)

SPILMAN MEMORIAL - None

LAGRANGE, FIRST

Mrs. C. W. Harper

Mrs. Hubert Walters

MOUNT NELSON

Marion Bass

A. J. Rose

NEW HOPE

Mrs. Wiley Hill

Mrs. Marvin Creech

PIKEVILLE

Mrs. Henry Fields

Mrs. H. J. Ivey

PINEVIEW

Mrs. A. G. Seymour

Mrs. Lloyd Price

PINK HILL CHAPEL - None

ROSEWOOD

Mrs. Nancy Jones

Mrs. Jean Waits

SANDY BOTTOM

John Croom

Plato Howard

SEVEN SPRINGS

Mrs. George Barwick

Mrs. Gordon Price

Mrs. Lynda Byrd (Alt.)

Mrs. Edna Hill (Alt.)

Nathan Willis (Alt.)

SNOW HILL, FIRST

Walter H. Murray

Mrs. James Dobson

Mrs. Nina Shirley (Alt.)

TRINITY

Mrs. Julia L. Grant

Mrs. Rachel Singleton

Mrs. Mildred Singleton (Alt.)

UNION

Mrs. Dell Broadwell

Mrs. Ralph Jones

NOTE: See Article 7, Section 1 of Constitution for others on the Executive Committee.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

SUPERINTENDENT - Tom Waits ..... 400 Connie Circle, Goldsboro

SUPT. OF V.B.S. - Charles Tanner ..... 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston

SUPT. OF TEACHING AND TRAINING - Larry H. Austin .... 512 Quail Dr., Goldsboro

SUPT OF ENLARGEMENT -

SUPT. OF PERFORMANCE -

SECRETARY - Mrs. Jean Waits ..... 400 Connie Circle, Goldsboro

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Elliott Hill ..... Box 55, Seven Springs

CHOISTER -

UNIOR LEADER -

INTERMEDIATE LEADER - Frank Bowers ..... 305 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro
YOUNG PEOPLE'S LEADER - Larry H. Austin ..... 512 Quail Dr., Goldsboro
ADULT LEADER -

W.M.U. OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - Mrs. George E. Ham ..... 311 S. William St., Goldsboro
ASST. DIRECTOR - Mrs. David Leary ..... 1600 Whitehall Dr., Kinston
SECRETARY - Mrs. Earl Radford ..... Box 42, Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro
TREASURER - Mrs. W.H. Jones ..... 1107 Walker Drive, Kinston
WMS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Wiley Hill ..... 2704 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston
YWA DIRECTOR -
GA DIRECTOR - Mrs. L.C. Trexler ..... 311 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro
SUNBEAM DIRECTOR - Mrs. Elton Beaman ..... Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro
MEMBERS-AT-LARGE
Mrs. A.J. Melton, Sr. ..... Dock St., Fremont
Mrs. R.L. Scott ..... 903 Fairfield Ave., Kinston
Mrs. Al Lee ..... 2702 Langston Dr., Goldsboro

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - H.E. Nickens ..... Rt. 7, Box 106, Goldsboro
ASST. DIRECTOR - B.M. O'Neal ..... Rt. 4, Mt. Olive
BAPTIST MEN'S PRESIDENT -
BAPTIST YOUNG MEN'S PRESIDENT - Kenneth Taylor ... 1731 Goodman Rd., Kinston
ROYAL AMBASSADOR LEADER - Mark Hood ..... Route 1, Goldsboro

MESSENGERS TO ANNUAL MEETING

(Actually Attending)

DAVIS GROVE: Rev. Larry Sawyer, J.R. Mooring, Mrs. J.R. Mooring, D.C. Taylor, Mrs D.C. Taylor
DEEP RUN, FIRST: Rev. Herman Lineberger, Mrs. Estelle Harper, Mrs. Nannie Tyndall Mrs. Lula Smith, Mrs. Braswell Smith
FALLING CREEK: Mrs. Henry Hood, Mrs. Ina Warrick, Mrs. Marcus Jones, Mrs. Leol Price
FREMONT: Rev. R.D. Davis, Mrs. Lillie Britt, Mrs. A.J. Melton, Sr., Mr. Jame Fulkerson, Mrs. Daphne Fulkerson, Mrs. Barbara Hardy
GOLDSBORO -
ADAMSVILLE: Rev. M.O. Sears, Mrs. M.O. Sears, M.A. Shaver, Walt Ham, Mrs Walt Ham, Mrs. Ginger Sheltman
FIRST: Larry H. Austin, Gordon Flesher, Mrs. George Ham, Mrs. J.C. Brown, Mrs A.J. Smith, F.T. Jones, Mrs. F.T. Jones, Dr. John H. Bunn, Mrs. John H. Bun
LOVE MEMORIAL: Rev. Frank Bowers, Mrs. Jeoann Ault, Lonnie Parker
MADISON AVENUE: Rev. Earl Farthing, Mrs. Earl Farthing, Clyde Patterson, Mrs Ben Bell, Bruce Boyers, Mrs. Bruce Boyers, Mrs. Pauline Williams, Miss Ev Teague, Mrs. D.H. Bland, Jr.
KENNEDY HOME: R.F. Simmons, Mrs. Etta Justice, Rae W. Brock, Van T. Moore Mrs. Lou Pearl Simmons, W.G. Speight, Joan Parris, Sharon Terrell

KINSTON -
FIRST: Rev. Russell Morris, T.L. Moore
IMMANUEL: Rev. Charles L. Tanner, Mrs. James Bartlett
NEUSE CHAPEL: Rev. Lavelle Waters, Wayne A. Ewell, Sr., Mrs. Alice Ewell, J.B. Rouse, Mrs. Shirley Rouse, Bobby Hardison, Mrs. Gail Hardison
RIVERMONT: Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Mrs. Sally Taylor, Mrs. Carolyn Rouse, Mrs. Glse Rouse, Mrs. Burke Holland
SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Rev. David Leary, Mrs. David Leary, D.K. Nix, Mrs. B.W. Spilman
LAGRANGE: Mrs. Grace Burke, Mrs. Esther Walters
MOUNT NELSON: Rev. Larry Sawyer, Mrs. Maion Bass, Mrs. Nell Mooring, Mrs. Addie J. Rose, A.J. Rose
NEW HOPE: Rev. Charles F. Hodges, Wiley G. Hill, Mrs. Wiley Hill, Mrs. Carrie Boyette, Rudy A. Webb, Harold Lindsay, Mrs. Anne Creech, Artie Broadwell, Hubert L. Wilkins, Lindy Speight, Jack Moey
PIKEVILLE: Mrs. Henry Fields, Mrs. Margaret Ivey, Mrs. Drucie Parrish
PINEVIEW: Rev. David Tart, Earl Hollamon, W.M. Gray
ROSEWOOD: Rev. H.T. Waits, Mrs. D.A. Hollowell, Mrs. Earl Radford, Mrs. B.C. Newsome, Mrs. Nancy Jones
SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. C. Elliott Hill, Mrs. Elliott Hill, L.J. Outlaw, George Barwick, Mrs. George Barwick, Royle Kornegay, Mrs. Damon Suttore
SNOW HILL, FIRST: Rev. R.W. Knight, Mrs. R.W. Knight, W.H. Murray, Broughton Beaman, Mrs. Davie Pittman
TRINITY: Rev. M.L. Tyndall, Mrs. M.L. Tyndall, George E. Moye, Mrs. Adell Jones, Mrs. Harvey W. Holmes
UNION: Mrs. Roland Davis, Mrs. Juanita Elmore, Mrs. Betty Jones

CONSTITUTION

of the

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. Name

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. Purpose

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote easures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing e Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North arolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, nday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and other ork fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. Membership

Section 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist stors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

Section 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Asso-

ciation and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

Section 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, The Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendation to the Executive Committee regarding same, and in turn, the Executive Committee shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

Section 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

Section 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

Section 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Tuesday night and Wednesday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

Section 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meeting called, by the Associational Executive Committee upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. Officers and Their Duties

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

Section 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

Section 3. The officers shall be elected at the first (1st) morning session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close

of the annual meeting during which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected and installed, unless removed for cause. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession.

Section 4. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all perogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Executive Committee, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

Section 5. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Activities Committee.

Section 6. The Clerk shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Executive Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

Section 7. The Treasurer shall receive and serve as custodian of all moneys received from churches, individuals, and Associational Activities and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association and for the Executive Committee, and shall make monthly reports to the Executive committee and an annual report to the Association.

Section 8. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. The Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall consist of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W.M.U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each standing committee, the Superintendent of Missions, each pastor in the Association, and two (2) lay members from each cooperating church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interium between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed. It shall meet on the first (1st) Monday of each month. The Executive Committee has the authority to change this date. It has the power to fill vacancies among the officers and committees of the Association and the Executive Committee that may occur during the year. It shall make a full and complete report of its work at each annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. Twenty (20) members of the Executive Committee will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. Committees and Duties

Section 1. At a meeting of the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a committee on committees, consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

Section 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, a-

long with other committees authorized by the Association or the Executive Committee. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Executive Committee, or to the Association. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession, with the exception of the Music Committee and the Camp Committee. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all standing Committees.

(1) THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

(2) THE BUDGET FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven (7) members one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Superintendent of Missions. The committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Activities Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget;

(b) To implement the financial program of the Association as directed by the Executive Committee of the Association.

(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

(3) THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Executive Committee or the Association, a Superintendent of Missions and to exercise general supervision of his work. The Committee shall also ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association, to recommend to the Association or the Executive Committee the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, or improvements, seek recommendations of the Missions Committee and approval of Executive Committee, if they expect to apply for aid from the Baptist State Mission Board in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Executive Committee regarding same.

(4) THE ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W.M.U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, Chairman of the Music Committee, the President of the Minister's Conference and the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator. It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and to recommend to the annual session of the Association, a program of activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.

(5) THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, the Music Committee chairman, the W.M.U. President, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, the Associational Brotherhood President, the President of the Ministers' Conference, whose duty

it shall be to plan the annual meeting of the Association. The Moderator shall serve as chairman.

(6) THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

(7) THE ORDINATION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

(8) THE MUSIC COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

(9) THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with Local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

(10) THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Executive Committee and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

(11) THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations to the Association for all officers authorized herein or by the Association, and shall present nominations for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Executive Committee to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

(12) THE CAMP COMMITTEE shall be composed of three (3) members. The chairman shall serve as camp director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

(13) THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, make recommendations to Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

(14) THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Executive Committee authorizing such action.

ARTICLE IX. Annual Report of the Church

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE X. Special Days

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Asso-

ciation Day'' in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE XI. Rules of Order

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Executive Committee.

(1) The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Executive Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, or withdrawing fellowship from any cooperating church, and of seating messengers from these churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association or of the Executive Committee, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Executive Committee and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(2) A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

(3) All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

(4) When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

(5) The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Program Committee as soon as possible during the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

(6) All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE XII. Adoption of Constitution

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. Amendment of Constitution

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Executive Committee, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

PROGRAM

1969 ANNUAL MEETING

THEME: LIVING - THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST

Tuesday - Kennedy Home Baptist Church - Oct. 28, 1969

EVENING SESSION

7:30 Worship
Kinston Folk Singers ..... Herbert Joyner, Dir.
7:50 Welcome ..... Kennedy Home Representative
Report of Program Committee
7:55 Denominational Feature:
Childrens' Homes ..... Issac Terrell
8:15 Business Session
Recognition of New Pastors — Calendar of Act.
Recognition of Visitors — Registration
Constitutional Proposals
8:35 Hymn
8:40 Reports
Sunday School ..... H.T. Waits
Vacation Bible School ..... Charles Tanner
Church Training ..... Elliott Hill
Evangelism ..... M.O. Sears
8:55 Special Music ..... Men of Madison Quartet
9:00 Denominational Feature:
Homes for the Aging ..... William A. Poole

Wednesday - Madison Avenue Baptist Church - October 29, 1969

MORNING SESSION

9:45 Hymn
Responsive Reading & Prayer ..... Ralph W. Knight
Welcome ..... Earl Farthing
10:00 Denominational Feature:
Christian Education ..... John T. Bunn
10:20 Business Session
Election of Officers
Summary of Executive Committee
Calendar of Activities
Committee on Committees
Nominating Committee
10:55 Hymn
11:00 Reports
Budget-Finance ..... Lavelle Waters
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. David Leary
Brotherhood .....
Supt. of Missions ..... Eugene B. Hager

11:40 Worship
Scripture ..... H.T. Waits
Special Music ..... Mrs. Jack Porter
Sermon ..... Herman Lineberger
12:15 Benediction & Blessing

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 Worship
Hymn
Scripture & Prayer ..... Russell C. Morris
1:25 Memorial Service ..... Norman Arant
1:35 Biblical Recorder Report ..... M.A. Shaver
1:40 Business Session
Committee Reports: Place & Preacher, Camp, Resolutions
Appointment of Committees
Presentation of New Officers
2:00 Hymn
2:05 Denominational Feature:
Baptist Hospital ..... W.K. McGee
2:30 Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS

1969 Session

First Day - Tuesday

EVENING SESSION

1. The 40th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order at 7:30 p.m. on October 28, 1969, by the Moderator, Charles Hodges, at the Kennedy Home Baptist Church. The Kinston Folk Singers under the direction of Herbert Joyner brought the worship service using music from the Christian Folk Musical, "Tell It Like It Is."

2. The opening prayer was given by Mr. Lindy Speight.

3. The Moderator declared that the 40th Annual Meeting was in session to conduct business. He expressed the thanks of the Association to Herbert Joyner and his group for the music.

4. David Leary, Vice-Moderator, moved that we approve the printed program with any needed changes that may be necessary as our program for the meeting. This was seconded and passed.

5. The Moderator recognized Boyd Farmer from Kennedy Home Church who welcomed the Association to the campus and church. He gave the messengers an invitation to refreshments after the session.

6. The Moderator presented the first speaker for the denominational emphasis, Rev. Isaac Terrell, Director of Development for the Baptist Children's Homes. He spoke on the challenges to adults to work with children and show them love, especially through the Baptist Children's Homes and their many ministries.

7. BUSINESS SESSION. Eugene Hager recognized new pastors in the Association. Those present were: David Tart - Pineview; Ralph Knight - Snow Hill; two who had made changes within the Association: David Leary - Spilman; Larry Sawyer - Davis Grove and Mt. Nelson; and one new staff member: Russel Morris - Minister of Education and Youth at Kinston First.

8. The Moderator recognized visitors to the meeting who were not Baptists or were from other associations.

9. David Leary distributed the calendar of activities which would be adopted on Wednesday.

10. The Superintendent of Missions, Eugene Hager, discussed the Book of Reports and its purpose.

11. The Clerk gave registration figures for the night session: 20 churches and 2 missions were represented by 70 messengers, 9 alternates, 16 pastors, and 67 visitors for a total of 162 present.

12. Clyde Patterson led in the singing of Hymn #2, "Love Divine, All Loves Excelling."

13. Reports of Organizations were heard. H.T. Waits presented the Sunday School report on page 20, Book of Reports.

14. Charles Tanner presented the Vacation Bible School report on page 21, Book of Reports.

15. Elliott Hill presented the Church Training report, page 22 of the Book of Reports.

16. M.O. Sears presented the report on Evangelism found on page 19, Book of Reports.

17. Clyde Patterson introduced the Men of Madison, led by Carlton Frederick, who sang "Until Then" and "He'll Understand."

18. Eugene Hager presented Rev. William A. Poole, Superintendent, Homes for the Aging. He spoke on the ministry of Baptist to the aging across our state.

19. The Moderator dismissed the evening session after a prayer by Rev. Roger Williams.

Wednesday - Morning Session

20. The second day of the Annual Meeting was held at the Madison Avenue Baptist Church. The Moderator, Charles Hodges, called the meeting to order at 9:45 a.m. Clyde Patterson led in singing "Come Thou Almighty King." Ralph Knight led in responsive reading # 56 and in prayer.

21. Earl Farthing gave a welcome to Madison Avenue and information concerning the meal and comfort of messengers.

22. Larry Austin introduced Dr. John T. Bunn, Head of the Department of Religion at Campbell College, who spoke on the role of Christian higher education through our Baptist Colleges.

23. BUSINESS SESSION. Election of Officers - M.A. Shaver presented the report of the nominating committee for associational officers as found on page 17, Book of Reports. A motion was made to receive these by acclamation which was seconded and Mr. Shaver nominated the Denominational Agency Representatives. A motion was made to accept these by acclamation which was seconded and approved. Then the organizational officers were nominated. These were elected by acclamation also.

24. The Summay of the Executive Committee was read by the Clerk, Larry Austin. A motion was made to accept this report on page 17, Book of Reports. It was seconded and carried.

25. David Leary presented the 1970 Calendar of Activities and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

26. M.O. Sears brought the report of the Committee on Committees as listed on page 18, Book of Reports. A motion was made that the report be received. This was seconded and carried. No other nominations were made so the motion was made to elect these by acclamation; seconded and carried.

27. Opportunity was given for other matters of business. David Leary distributed the record of associational gifts to the Cooperative Program.

28. Clyde Patterson led in the singing of "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

29. REPORTS. Eugene Hager presented the reports of the Finance committee on pages 23, 24, and 25, Book of Reports. First was presented the budget for 1970, then the suggested monthly amount needed for support. The auditor's report and statement were on page 23. A motion was made to accept the report and the budget as printed. This was seconded and discussion followed. A motion was made to amend the Budget to include a $90.00 increase for Vacation Bible School. This was seconded and after discussion, this amendment was carried. The report and the budget as amended were approved.

30. Mrs. David Leary brought the report of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union as found on page 22, Book of Reports.

31. There being no Brotherhood report, Mr. Hager spoke concerning Royal Ambassador work in the association.

32. Eugene Hager brought his report as Superintendent of Missions on page 18, Book of Reports, and spoke on the challenges to the churches in the 70's.

33. In the worship period, Clyde Patterson led in singing "Rise Up, O Men of God." H.T. Waits read the scripture, I Corinthians 13 and I John 4:8-11, then led in prayer. Mrs. Jack Porter sang, "Take Up Your Cross and Follow Me." Rev. Herman Lineberger, pastor of First Church, Deep Run, brought the annual sermon on the theme, "Living the Spirit of Christ in Belief and Relevance." He used for his scripture, Romans 5:8. He said that the Gospel is relevant in our day and in our world, that the church of today is changing and that it has the resources to meet the changes of the world.

34. Earl Farthing gave instructions for the noon meal, then led in the benediction and blessing.

AFTERNOON SESSION

35. Worship - Clyde Patterson led in a hymn, "The Church's One Foundation," to open the afternoon session. Dr. John H. Bunn led in prayer.

36. Norman Arant led in the memorial service for the deceased of our Association. He read the names of the deceased from the churches. After a period of silent prayer, he led the Association in prayer.

37. M.A. Shaver presented the BIBLICAL RECORDER report on page 31, Book of Reports. The report was adopted and Mr. Shaver introduced Rev. Cy Bazemore, who spoke on behalf of the RECORDER.

38. BUSINESS SESSION. Mrs. Etta Justice, of the Place and Preacher Committee recommended the place for 1970 as Emmaus and Spilman, with the preacher to be Charles Hodges with Eugene Hager, alternate. This was moved, seconded and passed.

39. The attendance report for the Wednesday session was 22 churches and 2 missions, represented by 67 messengers, 4 alternates, 14 pastors, and 26 visitors for a total present of 111.

40. Charles Hodges presented the new officers for the coming year to the Association.

41. Eugene Hager moved that the Association give a standing vote of thanks to the officers for the year. This was done.

42. "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" was then sung by the Association, led by Clyde Patterson.

43. Charles Hodges then presented Dr. W.K. Mc Gee, Director of Denominational Relations at the Baptist Hospital, who prepared the denominational emphasis for this session, which was the Baptist Hospital.

44. The 40th Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was closed at 2:15 p.m. on a motion to adjourn, which was seconded and approved. Frank Bowers gave the benediction.

SUMMARY OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

The November, 1968 meeting was held at Kennedy Home Church. The following matters were considered: (1) Reports of organizations and committees, (2) The Nominating Committee presented the following recommendations for Brotherhood officers: Director-Jay Summers; Asst. Director-Frank Bowers; Baptist Mens' President-Joe Norris; Baptist Young Mens' President-Kenneth Taylor. These were all approved.

The December, 1968 meeting was held at Emmaus Church. Items considered were: (1) Reports from organizations and committees, (2) The Missions Committee made the following recommendations: Pastoral aid for Love Memorial, $1700; Bethany, $1200; Pineview, $384; and lot aid for Immanuel, $2500. These requests were approved.

The January, 1969 meeting was held at New Hope Church, at which time reports from committees and organizations were the only order of business.

The February, 1969 meeting was held at the Goldsboro First Church. Matters considered were: (1) Reports from committees and organizations were heard, (2) The Nominating Committee submitted the name of Mark Hood as R.A. Leader, who was elected, (3) John Norman resigned as chairman of the Finance Committee and member of Place and Preacher Committee.

The March, 1969 meeting was held at Spilman Memorial Church. Reports were heard from the various organizations and committees.

No business was transacted at the April, 1969 meeting because of the lack of a quorum.

The May, 1969 meeting was held at Neuse Chapel. The meeting was first divided into various areas of interest for discussion. Following the discussion, the following matters were considered: (1) Reports from committees and organizations were heard, (2) The Missions Committee recommended the purchase of a folding machine at a cost of approximately $300, for the associational office. This was approved, (3) On the recommendation of the Nominating Committee, Dr. R.W. Getchell was elected Chairman and Mrs. Gilmer Cross as members of the Camp Committee.

The June, 1969 meeting was held at Calvary Church in Goldsboro. The following matters were considered: (1) Various reports were heard, (2) A motion was made and carried to commend Marse Grant for his efforts in the defeat of liquor bills in the state legislature. (3) Law Mobley offered his resignation as member of the Evangelism and Missions Committee, and as Cooperative Program representative. These were accepted.

The July, 1969 meeting conducted no business because of the lack of a quorum.

The September, 1969 meeting was held at Adamsville Church. The following matters were considered: (1) Reports from various organizations and committees, (2) A recommendation was made and approved to change the name of the Associational Minutes to "Annual," (3) On recommendation of the Nominating Committee.

Joe Norris was elected Brotherhood Director, (4) The Moderator appointed the Committee on Committees for the coming year: M.O. Sears, Chairman; Charles Tanner, H.T.Waits, Dowd Davis, and J.C. Hill.

The October, 1969 meeting was held at First Baptist Church, Kinston. The following matters were considered: (1) Reports from organizations and committees, (2) The Missions Committee made the recommendation that the Superintendent of Missions' office be relocated in the Hollowell Building in Goldsboro at a monthly rental of $50.00 and that necessary equipment be purchased to equip the new office. This was moved, seconded, and passed. Also a motion that appreciation to First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, be expressed by the Association for use of their space the past four years was passed.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry H. Austin, Clerk

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The year of 1968-69 has been one of comparative calm for your Mission Committee. There has been little or no "outside" work done in the way of surveys or the opening of new areas of work.

As a follow up of the recommendations passed on to us from last year's Committee, there was some information gathered and studied concerning the establishment of definite "Guidelines For Any And All Mission Work Sponsored By The Association." However, there are no recommendations at this time. More study needs to be given this matter, and it is hoped that next year's Committee will be able to follow through on the matter. We were asked to make a survey of the needs for; the ability to meet these needs; and the initial steps to implement action, in the area of Day Care Centers in our Associational area. Due to the fact that Mr. John Norman accepted a call to serve in Texas in February, 1969, your Committee lost his much needed leadership in this specialized area, and regret that it has done nothing concerning this matter.

In the later months of this Associational year, your Missions Committee, in conjunction with the Budget Committee promoted the relocation of the Associational Office to the Hollowell Office Building. It was the thinking of your Committee that this new location would be more accessible for those needing to visit our Superintendent of Missions, and would also provide the additional office space needed at this time.

During the year, four of our churches and missions received Pastoral Aid from State Missions: Bethany, Calvary Center, Love Memorial and Pineview. The total amount received was $4,488.00 or $1,488.00 more than in 1968, but not up to the $4,524.00 of 1967. In addition Immanuel received $1,500.00 for lot aid, and our Association received a supplement of $900.00. This makes a total of $6,888.00 that was given back to our Association from State Missions funds.

I want to thank all of our people and the members of the Committee for the wonderful cooperation I have received during the several years I have had the privilege of serving on this Committee. My prayer is that God shall continue to bless us as we move forward under the able leadership of our Superintendent of Missions, Rev. Eugene B. Hager.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Gordon Conklin, Chm.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS' REPORT

Preparation for the 70's is one of the biggest projects undertaken by Southern Baptists in years. Never before has such an effort been made to plan ahead - to prepare for the future. Forty study groups composed of 15 people each made up the teams that were assigned the task of studying the basic areas of work for the church in the 70's.

Your Superintendent of Missions has already attended several conferences on the 70's, so have several other of our associational officers. During the coming year the other associational officers and I will be planning activities to help you and your church get ready for the 70's. This will be the association's main emphasis for the next few months. We urge you to take full advantage of each opportunity offered. If you need further help please call on us.

During the past year with part-time secretarial help more work here in the office has been done, and done more efficiently. This has freed me to render assistance to churches and pastors more frequently than I could have otherwise.

Much of my work cannot be reported statistically. But here are some statistics on the part of it which can be:

Preached - 60 times.

Talks, speeches, prayer meeting conducted, et. - 39 plus.

Revivals - 3.

Taught Study Courses - 2.

Participated in Deacon Ordination Services - 2.

Participated in, led, or attended 45 meeting in the Neuse Association.

Participated in, led, or attended 34 meetings outside the association.

Rendered some kind of service in 27 of our churches and missions (two or more times in 17, five or more in 8).

Conferences with pulpit committees or representatives - 21 plus.

Radio Devotionals - 10.

Conferences: Individual - 1,241 plus, (980 plus last year); Group - 128 plus, (77 plus last year); Committee - 36.

Helped register boys and girls for camp.

Prepared this Book of Reports for Annual Meeting and other material during the year.

Traveled more than 14,269 miles in my work.

Respectfully submitted,
Eugene B. Hager

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

The simultaneous revival meetings held last spring as a part of the Crusade of the Americas, bore evidence of being genuine spiritual revivals. In most cases where God's people sowed bountifully, they reaped gloriously.

Our total number of baptisms for the church year 1969 was 421; this represents an increase of 41 over 1968. The combined church membership of the Neuse Baptist Association now stands at 10,391; this in an increase of 227 over last year. We praise the Lord for these victories in Christ.

As we face the future in evangelism we should take note of what happened this year where outstanding revivals were experienced. This will give us some guidelines for future plans in evangelism:

1. In every church where an unusual revival was reported there had been an unusual prayer concern and prayer participation across several months on the part of

church leaders and members. This definitely says something to us for the future.

2. Some of our greatest revivals started among the young people of our churches. It is encouraging to know that when young people offer themselves to God, as many are doing, revivals break forth in the churches. Let's involve our young people in the course of Christ through our churches.

In the light of what we have seen this year, here are some suggestions for the future:

1. Let us settle in our minds once and for all that Christ is the only hope for our world - Christ as He and His gospel are revealed by the Holy Spirit through the Bible, the inspired and inerrant Word of God.

2. Let us daily search the Scriptures and pray for spiritual revival in our churches. Some have made a beginning in this vital matter and all Christians should join them and continue steadfastly therein.

3. Let us proclaim faithfully "publicily from house to house" (Acts 20:20) the glorious gospel of Christ, and make this purpose central in all church plans, programs and activities.

4. We urge that every pastor who can possibly do so, attend the State-Wide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium of Greensboro on February 2-4. Take some of your lay-members with you; let them feel the fires of evangelism burn in their souls too.

We commend Dr. Julian Hopkins for his fine work as Director of Evangelism in the past. We welcome his successor, Rev. William C. Lamb and look for great work to be continued under his leadership.

M.O. Sears, Chairman
Low Mobley
Roger Williams, Jr.
Mrs. Gilmer Cross
Mrs. Bruce Boyer

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

In keeping with the shift in population that has been evident throughout the nation during these recent years, we are continuing to experience a decline in both Sunday School enrollment and attendance, especially among those churches in the rural areas of our association. At the same time several of our larger churches have revised their rolls, thus causing a marked decline in total enrolment for the past year. Although ten churches reflect an increase in total enrolment, the reports for 1969 show a loss of 408 members, bringing out total enrolment down from 8,410 to 8,002.

Recognizing the responsibility of every church member to seek out and report prospects for the Sunday School we call upon the churches of our association to plan a definite program of outreach for this new year that lies before us.

During the past four years we have experienced a loss of more than 100,000 Sunday School members in the Southern Baptist Convention alone. Unless we make plans to halt this decline we are surely going to lose even more in the years ahead. For we are living in a world rocked by social upheaval such as man has never experienced before. We are faced with criticism from people who are looking for answers that we don't provide and we live in a nation of people who are preoccupied with material gain.

The Seventies will bring about tremendous changes in both methods and materials. And the churches across our land who sincerely want to meet the needs of those who live within their realm of influence must either change or die.

Respectfully submitted,
H. T. Waits

1969 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

ASSOCIATIONAL CLINIC - May 6, 1969 - LaGrange Baptist Church - 9:45-2:20 P. M.
Hours: 5 1/2; Churches and Missions represented: 20; Total Attendance: 158;
Numbers of conference leaders: 6; Number of leaders attending State Clinic: 5

REPORTS FROM THE CHURCHES (* Denotes schools having extra departments) (+ Denotes no report received-Information, if any taken from Associational letter)		35 CHURCHES/MISSIONS:				33 VBSs HELD	
CHURCHES	PRINCIPAL/PASTOR	ENROLMENT	AVERAGE ATTEN.	NO. OF DAYS	PROF. OF FAITH	DEDICATIONS	GRADE
Adamsville	Mrs. Mary Quinn, 417 Vandenberg, Goldsboro	305	240	10	14	41	Standard
Bethel	Terry Ward, Pink Hill	20	18	5	?	?	
Cabin	Delia White, Beaulaville, N. C.	41	41	5	?	?	
Calvary (G)	Rev. Horace W. Hall, 502 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro	95*	89	5	0	0	E534
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. A. Stevens, Rt. 3, Snow Hill	47	43	5	0	0	
Deep Run	Rev. Herman Lineberger, Deep Run	61	60	5	0	4	B865
Emmaus	Mrs. E. L. Roberts, Pikeville	83	70	5	0	0	
Falling Creek	Mr. J. C. Hill, Route 1, Goldsboro	95*	83	5	4	2	CC725
Fremont	Mrs. R. D. Davis, Box 231, Fremont	45	41	5	0	1	C713
Glen Raven	Mrs. Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston	50*	35	10	0	0	C722
Goldsboro First	Larry H. Austin, P. O. Box 1538, Goldsboro	188*	147	8	0	0	CC766
Immanuel	Charles L. Tanner, P. O. Box 1065, Kinston	124	104	10	10	10	Standard
Kennedy Home	David Leary, Route 2, Box 98, Kinston	68*	66	5	0	2	D659
Graingers +		76					
Jordan's Chapel +		32					
Kinston First	Mrs. Jean Overman, 1506 Queens Road, Kinston	165*	135	8	0	0	CC720
LaGrange +		65		5			
Madison Avenue	Miss Eva Teague, 611 N. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro	182	151	5	0	0	CC726
Mount Nelson	Mrs. A. J. Rose, Stantonsburg	40	?	?	?	?	
New Hope	Charles F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	162*	125	10	8	2	Standard
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 7, Goldsboro	35	30	5	0	0	DD635
Pineview	James D. Tart, Rt. 7, Goldsboro	76	68	5	0	0	C730
Rivermont	Helen Rouse, 707 Darden Drive, Kinston	95	70	10	0	0	
Rosewood	H. T. Waits, 400 Connie Drive, Goldsboro	140*	116	7	2	6	A912
Sandy Bottom +							
Seven Springs	Elliott Hill, Box 55, Seven Springs	75	59	5	3	8	BB835
Snow Hill First	Mrs. Fred Speight, 210 First St., Snow Hill	87	83	5	14	0	762
Spilman	Mrs. Paul Platts, 2400 Hardee Road, Kinston	164*	142	8	1	5	BB840
Trinity	Mrs. Doyle Grady, Rt. 3, Goldsboro	106	81	10	0	0	CC770
Union	Mrs. Keith Alphin, Route 4, Kinston	28	24	5	0	0	E527
Bethany +							
	TOTAL	2929	2252		56	81	
MISSIONS:							
Pink Hill Chapel	No School						
Neuse Chapel	Lavelle Waters, Jr., 1017 Cleveland Dr., Kinston	59	57	5	0	0	C780
Calvary (K)	No School						
Love Memorial	Mrs. Betty Jackson, 303 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro	88*	74	5	0	0	

Respectfully submitted,
Charles L. Tanner
P. O. Box 1065-Kinston, N. C.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

In times like these, Church Training is essential and vital to the on-going of Christ's Kingdom. We need to carefully train as Christ trained His disciples before He sent them out. We have 35 churches and missions in this association, with 17 reporting Church Training Programs, giving a total enrollment of 1397. These churches and individuals have recognized the seriousness of committing themselves to an ongoing training program - the price for being more useful servants of our Lord Jesus Christ.

In some repsects this has been a most gratifying year. "M" Night was held at Goldsboro First, and well attended with 185 present. Clyde Patterson, Roger Williams, M.O. Sears, Larry Austin, Gordon Flesher, and the youth and choir from Goldsboro First are to be thanked for their assistance in making this a meaningful meeting. Youth Night went well at Madison Avenue with 146 present. Melvin Brown was in charge, and assisted by Tony Hill, Earl Farthing, and a group of Young People from Goldsboro First. Miss Nancy Taylor won the Associational and Regional Young People Speakers' Tournaments and went on to do well in the State Tournament. A New Members' Training Clinic was held at New Hope, with 17 pastors and church leaders present. Maurice Cooper from the Church Training Department led the clinic. Glen Raven was assisted in starting a Church Training Program. Yes, in these respects the year was a gratifying one - but it has also been disappointing to see an indicated decline of thirst for church training. This is indicated by the decline of enrollment and attendance. Church Training is not irrelevant, nor is it out of date or through. If we stop training, soon, we as churches probably will be through in influence. This hour and the "Seventies" demand our best to be laid on the alter of God. May it be that we will continue to pray and work, trying to strengthen, until all for whom we are responsible are being reached by our Church Training Program.

With thanks and appreciation to co-workers Larry Austin, Clyde Patterson, Roland Dewitt, and Charles Tanner this report is,

Respectfully submitted,
Elliott Hill

W. M. U. REPORT

The purpose of the Associational W.M.U. is to assist the church W.M.U.'s in performing the tasks of the local organizations.

The Spring meeting of the W.M.U. of Neuse Association met at the First Baptist Church in Kingston on April 10. Mrs. R. Knolan Benfield, North Carolina W.M.U. President, was the guest speaker. The theme of the meeting was "In His Name in Neuse."

Mrs. Earl Farthing was the guest speaker at the Y.W.A. banquet held at Wilbur's Restaurant in Goldsboro. Mrs. Henry Stough of Aulander taught the Y.W.A. fall mission study at LaGrange Baptist Church.

Members of the Associational G.A. began their year with a G.A. "Kick-Off" held at Adamsville in October. A Junior G.A. Prayer Retreat was held in the Spring at New Hope Baptist Church in Kingston.

The Sunbeam Day Camp was held at Kennedy Home on August 16.

In preparation for this past year the WMU, WMS, YWA, GA, and Sunbeam, Basic Leadership Courses were taught in September of 1968.

September 22, 1969, a Leadership Conference was held at the First Baptist Church in LaGrange.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Bonita Leary

REPORT ON RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

The Resolutions Committee of the Neuse Baptist Association recommends that we, the messengers and visitors to the 40th Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association, express:

First, our profound gratitude to God for His blessings upon us and for a cooperative spirit of the churches of our Association in the great task of taking the ministry of Christ to every individual in our community.

Second, our sincere appreciation to the ministers and members of the Kennedy Home Baptist Church and the Madison Avenue Baptist Church for their gracious entertainment of messengers and guests at these sessions of the Association.

Third, our appreciation to our Program Committee for arranging the informative and inspiring program, and to those who have participated in it, particularly to the visiting speakers who have come to us from beyond our Association and have brought us helpful messages.

Fourth, our gratitude to our Moderator, Reverend Charles F. Hodges for his faithful and effective service to the Association during the past year and to commend him and his officers to you as they lead us through another year filled with new responsibilities and opporunities for effective service.

Fifth, our appreciation and support of our fellow-laborer, Eugene B. Hager, Superintendent of Missions as he carries the burden of responsibility of challenging the Association to greater achievement. To this end we resolve to set ourselves.

Sixth, our feeling of need to rededicate ourselves to the work of the ministry of the Gospel of Jesus Christ our Lord during 1970 to the end that God may be glorified through our continued service together.

Respectfully submitted,
J.C. Hill, Chm.
Dowd Davis
Miss Lucile Reed

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

SUGGESTED BUDGET - 1970

ADMINISTRATION	
Missionary's Salary	$ 5,724.00
Travel Allowance	1,200.00
Conventions & Conferences	250.00
Annuity	508.00
Secretary	700.00
Treasurer	100.00
Clerk	100.00
	$ 8,582.00
OFFICE OPERATION	
Bulletins, Postage & Supplies	500.00
Telephone	225.00
Printing of Minutes	400.00
Office Rent	600.00
	$ 1,725.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	100.00

Vacation Bible School	165.00
Training Union	100.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Music	50.00
Evangelism	50.00
Military Ministry	100.00
	$ 615.00
HOUSING ALLOWANCE	
House	$ 1,200.00
Utilities	600.00
	$ 1,800.00
CAMP PROMOTION, ETC.	$ 200.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	$ 300.00
TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS	$13,222.00
Less Amount requested Baptist State Conven.	-1,440.00
Support needed from churches	$11,782.00

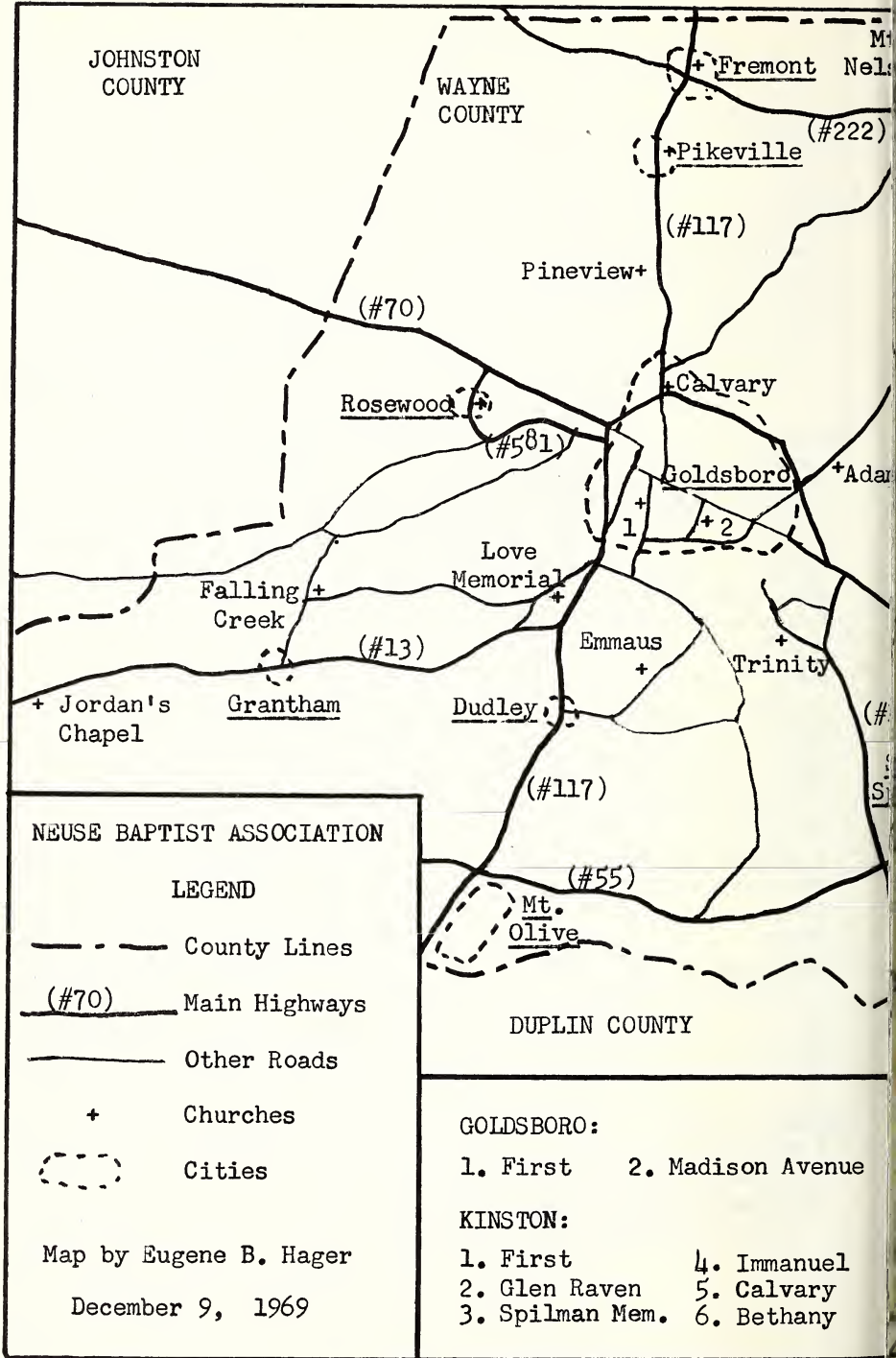
SUGGESTED MONTHLY AMOUNT NEEDED
FOR SUPPORT OF 1970 BUDGET

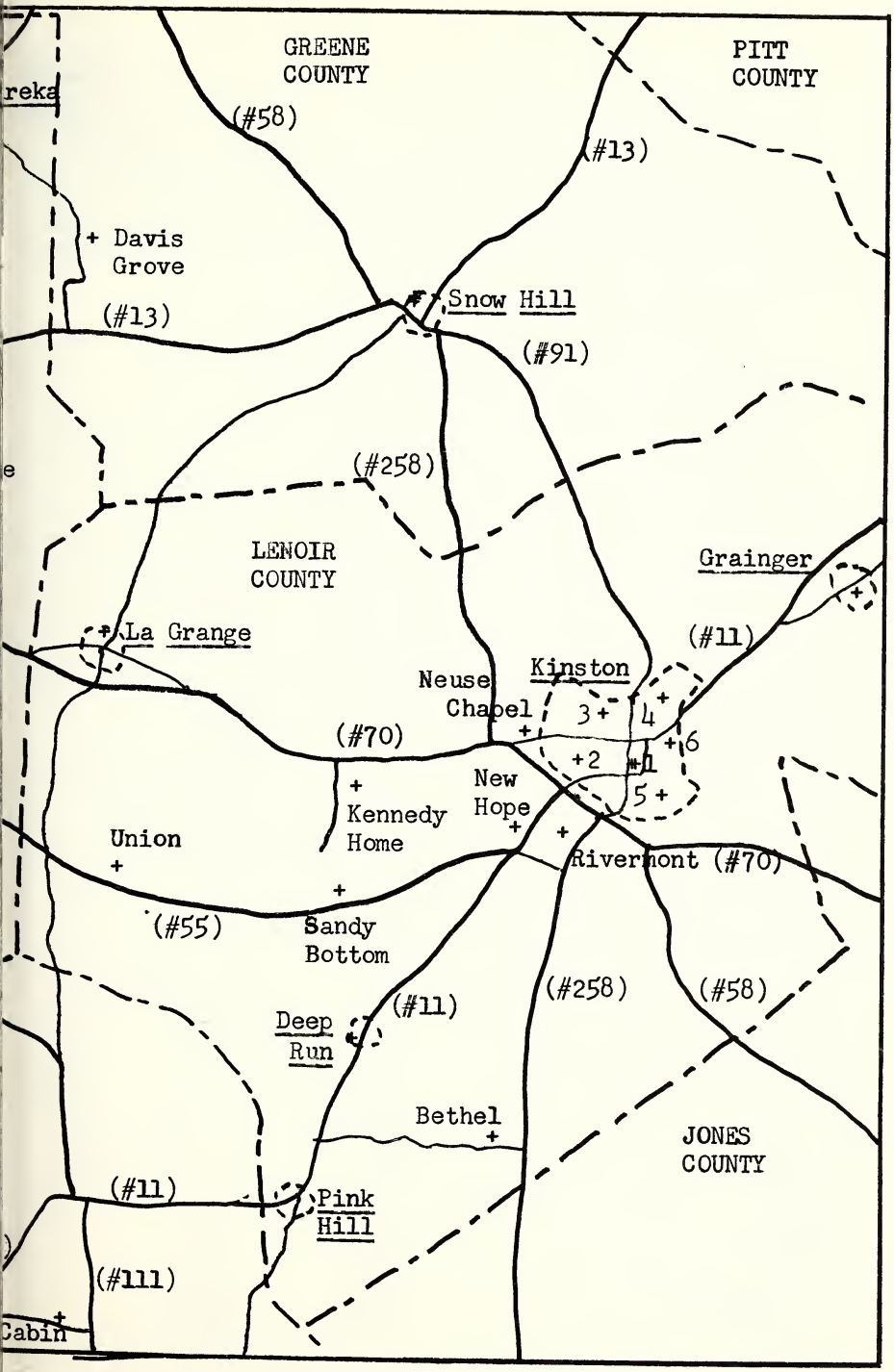
Bethel	$ 5.00
Cabin	7.00
Davis Grove	10.00
Deep Run	20.00
Emmaus	15.00
Falling Creek	30.00
Fremont	15.00
Adamsville	60.00
Calvary G	15.00
Goldsboro 1st	150.00
Madison Ave.	120.00
Pineview	12.00
Grainger	15.00
Jordans Chapel	5.00
Kennedy Home	25.00
Kinston 1st	150.00
Glen Raven	5.00
Immanuel	35.00
Spilman	60.00
Calvary K	2.00
La Grange	15.00
Love Memorial	12.00
Mt. Nelson	4.00
Neuse Chapel	15.00
New Hope	43.00
Pikeville	7.00
Rivermont	15.00
Rosewood	15.00
Sandy Bottom	15.00
Seven Springs	15.00
Snow Hill	40.00
Trinity	10.00
Union	10.00
Bethany	5.00
	$977.00

Respectfully submitted,
Budget and Finance Committee
Lavelle Waters, Chm.
Joe Stevens
David Leary
Moderator
Treasurer
Supt. of Missions

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For The Period From September 25, 1968 to September 25, 1969

Cash in Bank September 25, 1968:		
First Citizens Bank and Trust Company		$ 1,205.43
Receipts:		
Contributions from Churches	$10,303.66	
Contributions from State Convention	936.00	
Vacation Bible School Clinic	31.34	
Interest Earned on Savings Bond	50.00	
Taxes Withheld	7.64	
Total Receipts		$11,328.64
Total Funds Available		$12,534.07
Disbursements:		
Missionary Salary	$ 5,228.06	
Housing Allowance	1,200.00	
Housing Allowance-Utilities	600.00	
Travel	1,200.00	
Annuity	508.08	
Office Telephone	227.19	
Bulletins, Supplies & Maintenance	398.90	
Pink Hill Mission	97.32	
Clerk	100.00	
Treasurer	75.00	
Sunday School Literature	50.09	
Office Equipment	380.89	
Office Secretary	325.50	
Convention Expense	300.00	
Evangelism	90.00	
Printing Minutes	294.96	
Vacation Bible School Clinic	70.81	
Camp	146.88	
Taxes	8.39	
Contingency Fund	124.97	
Total Disbursements		11,427.04
Cash in First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, Kinston, North Carolina September 25, 1969		$ 1,107.03
Summary of Funds:		
First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, Kinston, North Carolina - Checking		$ 1,107.03
First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, Kinston, North Carolina - 5% Bond		1,000.00
		$ 2,107.03


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
Fremont
(#222)
Pikeville
(#117)
Pineview
(#70)
Calvary
Rosewood
(#581)
Goldsboro
1
2
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
(#13)
Emmaus
Trinity
Jordan's Chapel
Grantham
Dudley
(#117)
(#55)
Mt. Olive
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
(#70) Main Highways
Other Roads
Churches
Cities
Map by Eugene B. Hager
December 9, 1969
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman Mem.
4. Immanuel
5. Calvary
6. Bethany


GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
(#58)
(#13)
Davis Grove
(#13)
Snow Hill
(#91)
(#258)
LENOIR COUNTY
Grainger
La Grange
(#11)
Neuse
Kinston
Chapel
3
4
6
(#70)
+2
#1
5
New Hope
Kennedy Home
Union
Rivermont (#70)
(#55)
Sandy Bottom
(#258)
(#58)
(#11)
Deep Run
Bethel
JONES COUNTY
(#11)
Pink Hill
(#111)
Cabin

AUDITOR'S REPORT

We have examined the financial records of Neuse Baptist Association for the period from September 25, 1968 to September 25, 1969 and have prepared the accompanying statement of cash receipts and disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of cash receipts and disbursements presents fairly the cash position for the period then ended.

Simon C. Sitterson, Jr.
Certified Public Accountant

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERING

(to Baptist Hospital)
Jan. - Sept., 1969

Church	1968	1969
Adamsville	80.00	84.98
Bethany	0	11.50
Bethel	10.11	42.35
Cabin	39.82	28.36
Calvary	50.00	11.75
Calvary-K	14.21	25.00
Davis Grove	22.00	0
Deep Run	44.00	39.60
Emmaus	12.00	15.75
Falling Creek	100.00	125.00
Fremont	48.00	27.00
Glen Raven	68.35	44.00
Goldsboro 1st	741.50	579.14
Graingers	30.70	29.35
Immanuel	9.00	85.16
Jordan's Chapel	15.68	7.65
Kennedy Home	75.00	85.00
Kinston 1st	1011.50	826.30
La Grange	100.00	100.00
Love Memorial	14.75	16.77
Madison Avenue	45.49	66.10
Mt. Nelson	25.20	10.47
Neuse Chapel	83.47	13.00
New Hope	85.90	180.65
Pink Hill	10.00	0
Pikeville	36.00	21.58
Pineview	0	0
Rivermont	45.73	46.00
Rosewood	27.00	30.00
Sandy Bottom	19.00	26.45
Seven Springs	22.50	40.00
Snow Hill	60.50	45.00

Spilman	79.54	99.60
Trinity	50.00	26.00
Union	24.02	15.12
TOTALS	$3100.94	$2804.63

HOMES FOR THE AGING OFFERING

Jan. - Sept., 1969

Church	1969
Adamsville	$ 75.00
Bethel	20.00
Cabin	40.02
Calvary	17.85
Davis Grove	18.34
Deep Run	0
Emmaus	17.50
Falling Creek	40.00
Fremont	77.00
Glen Raven	29.00
Goldsboro-1st	343.70
Graingers	43.44
Immanuel	0
Jordan's Chapel	6.75
Kennedy Home	72.98
Kinston-1st	609.29
La Grange	75.00
Madison Avenue	47.80
Mount Nelson	12.94
New Hope	24.20
Pikeville	0
Pineview	0
Rivermont	3.00
Rosewood	0
Sandy Bottom	8.00
Seven Springs	28.25
Snow Hill	23.00
Spilman	2.25
Trinity	0
Union	16.62
Love Memorial	21.31
Neuse Chapel	0
Pink Hill	0
TOTAL	$1,673.24

Our Beloved Dead

1968-69

ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Alice B. Talbott
Mr. William Flora

BETHANY
Mrs. Mamie Moore

BETHEL
Mrs. Mattie Smith

CABIN
Mr. Rom Alphin (Deacon)
Mr. Leroy Thompson
Mr. Fred Sackett

DAVIS GROVE
Mrs. Minnie Harper

DEEP RUN
Mr. Robert Sutton

EMMAUS
Mr. J. M. Pate, Sr.
Mrs. Imogine Roberts

FALLING CREEK
Mrs. Ira Cox
Mr. Flanders Kornegay
Mr. Leslie Parker

FREMONT
Mrs. D. D. McCall

GOLDSBORO FIRST
Miss Laura Bizzell
Mrs. S. D. Byrd
Mrs. James W. Rutherford
Mr. W. H. Parrish
Mr. Stuart Hollowell
Rev. Gilmer H. Cross, Pastor
Mrs. B. F. Grady
Mr. Jimmy Britt
Mrs. M. Louise Bullard

GRAINGER
Mr. Roy S. Hamilton
Mr. Gary Turnage

IMMANUEL
Mr. N. C. Carlyle

JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Mr. Jack Denning
Mr. Troy Jernigan

KINSTON FIRST
Mr. Henry L. Herring
Mr. George Coston
Mr. Wilson P. Jones
Mr. W. Yates Creech (Deacon)
Mr. Gilbert Probst
Mr. William Robert Lee
Mr. E. W. Boyette (Deacon)
Mrs. J. F. Allen
Mrs. E. Linwood Scott

MADISON AVE.
Mrs. Marcus Bennett
Mr. Haywood Hayes
Mr. T. S. Williams

NEW HOPE
Mr. Willie A. Humphrey

PIKEVILLE
Mrs. Alma Hosea McNair

RIVERMONT
Miss Wanda Jenkins
Mr. Rom Conner

ROSEWOOD
Mr. Stephen Leidy, Jr.
Mr. Hallie C. Vinson
Mrs. Mary Wortham

SANDY BOTTOM
Mr. Clyde Taylor

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. Estelle Barnes

SNOW HILL
Mr. Tony Mark Tripp
Mrs. Pearl Wooten Heath

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mr. George Blevins
Mr. Roy Bryant
Mrs. Anne Hood Capps
Mrs. Ophelia Ferrell (Deaconess)
Mr. Junius Gray
Mrs. Dona Jenkins
Mr. W. R. Lee
Mr. P. E. Wells

TRINITY
Mr. Edward Williams

SUGGESTED ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1969 - Kennedy Home
Madison Avenue
1970 - Emmaus
Spilman Mem.
1971 - Rosewood
Kinston, First
1972 - LaGrange
Love Memorial
Jordan's Chapel
1973 - Snow Hill, First
Goldsboro, First
1974 - Fremont
New Hope
1975 - Union
Adamsville
1976 - Neuse Chapel
Deep Run, Bethel, Cabin
1977 - Glen Raven
Pineview, Pikeville
1978 - Calvary (Goldsboro)
Rivermont
1979 - Trinity
Immanuel, Graingers
1980 - Seven Springs
Davis Grove, Mt. Nelson
1981 - Sandy Bottom
Falling Creek
1982 - Kennedy Home
Madison Avenue

EXPLANATION CONCERNING REPORTS AT ANNUAL MEETING

For some years associational leaders across the state have been wrestling with the problem of Annual Meetings packed with three and four minute reports from an ever increasing number of agencies, institutions, and causes. Many people have been complaining for several years that such a program is monotonous, tiring, and does not give time for a listener to learn much from any of the reports.

Some associations have eliminated these reports in whole or in part. In Neuse Association we do not want to do that. We would like to hear from all and with adequate time for a meaningful report. The solution seems to be to spread them over a three-year period. In 1965 the Program Committee tentatively began doing so. The programs since have been so well-received that the policy is continuing.

More time will be given each of these on the program for the year their report comes. For the in-between years, we will continue to print their written reports in the Book of Reports. And we will continue to welcome their representatives to visit our Annual Meeting, be introduced, and be available for individual conferences during the meal hour, etc. But there will be no time for an oral message or report except every third year.

An exception would be made, of course, if some new program or urgent development occurred during a year that an agency or institution would not normally have time on our program. Also, the Biblical Recorder is being allowed a few minutes each year to remind us that we can read about all of these institutions and agencies all through the year in its pages.

1970 (repeat in 1973)

Agencies, etc: Annuity Board; Baptist Foundation; Other agencies or departments that may need to report; American Bible Society

1971 (repeat in 1974)

World Missions: State Missions; Home Missions; Foreign Missions; Cooperative Program

1972 (repeat in 1975)

Institutions: Baptist Hospital; Baptist Homes for Aging; Baptist Children's Homes; Baptist Colleges (Christian Education)

DIRECTORY OF THE CHURCHES

NOTE: In preparation of the Church Directory we listed all officers not mentioned in the Associational letter. However, when names of office were not included in letter we deleted same from the Annual. The Directory is as full as we received them from the Churches.

PASTORS

Name of Church — Pastor's Name and Address

Bethel: C. E. Ruffin, DuPont Circle, Kinston 28501
Cabin: John H. Houghton, Route 2, Grifton 28530
Davis Grove: Larry W. Sawyer, Route 3, Snow Hill 28580
Deep Run, First: Herman Lineberger, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus: Bill Martin, Route 2, Box 91, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek: J. C. Hill, Route 1, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont: R. Dowd Davis, P. O. Box 231, Fremont 27830
Goldsboro:
- Adamsville: Matthew O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530
- Calvary: Horace W. Hall, 502 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530
- First: E. Leon Smith, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530
- Love Memorial: Frank Bowers, 305 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro 27530
- Madison Ave.: Earl D. Farthing, 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530

Grainger:
Jordan's Chapel:
Kennedy Home:
Kinston:
- Bethany: Joseph Norris (Interim), 211 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
- Calvary: Frank Carmody, 510 W. Washington Ave., Kinston 28501
- First: E. Gordon Conklin, P. O. Box 794, Kinston 28501
- Glen Raven: Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston 28501
- Immanuel: Charles L. Tanner, 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston 28501
- Neuse Chapel: E. Lavelle Waters, 1017 Cleveland Dr., Kinston 28501
- Rivermont: R. Lacy Oliver, 1107 College St., Kinston 28501

Spilman Memorial: David O. Leary, 1600 Whitehall, Kinston 28501
LaGrange, First: Caleb W. Goodwin, Circle Dr., LaGrange 28551
Mt. Nelson: Larry W. Sawyer, Route 3, Snow Hill 28580
New Hope: Charles F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Pikeville: A. W. Hill, P. O. Box 580, Goldsboro, 27530
Pineview: James David Tart, Route 7, Box 278, Goldsboro 27530
Pink Hill Chapel: Alton Strickland, Route 2, Pink Hill 28572
Rosewood: H. T. Waits, 400 Connie Circle, Goldsboro 27530

Sandy Bottom: Jim Hathorn, Route 4, Box 494-A, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs: C. Elliott Hill, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill, First: Ralph W. Knight, Snow Hill 28580
Trinity: M. L. Tyndall, 1111 Morningside Dr., Kinston 28501
Union: C.E. Ruffin, 307 DuPont Circle, Kinston 28501

MISSIONS

Calvary Center, Kinston	Frank Carmody, Pastor Sponsored by First Baptist, Kinston
Lome Memorial, Goldsboro	Frank Bowers, Pastor Sponsored by Madison Ave., Goldsboro
Neuse Baptist Chapel, Kinston	Lavelle Waters, Pastor Sponsored by First Baptist, Kinston
Pink Hill Chapel, Pink Hill	Alton Strickland, Pastor Sponsored by Cabin Baptist, Rt. 2, Pink Hill

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

EMMAUS - Mr. Johnny Sasser, Route 1, Box 203, Dudley, N. C. 28333

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

CALVARY (G) - Rev. James R. Rowe, Route 1, Dudley, N. C. 28333

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND MUSIC SERVING FULL TIME IN THE CHURCHES

Name of Church — Name and Address

Goldsboro, First: Larry H. Austin (ME), 512 Quail Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Gordon E. Flesher (MM), 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Madison Avenue: Eva Teague (ME), 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530
Kinston, First: Russell C. Morris (ME), P.O. Box 794, Kinston 28501
J. Herbert Joyner (MM), P.O. Box 794, Kinston 28501

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Name of Church — Name and Address

Bethel: Mrs. Kenneth Jones (P), Route 1, Pink Hill 28572
Cabin: Mrs. Linda Hall (P), Route 1, Box 287-A, Teachey 28464
Davis Grove: Mrs. Alfred Murphy (P), Route 2, Box 148, Stantonsburg 27883
Deep Run, First: Mrs. Fleta Smith (O), Route 1, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus: Mrs. Lillian Potts (O), Route 2, Box 57, Dudley 28333
Miss Olivia Griffin (P), Route 2, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek: Mrs. Olive Lewis (O), Route 1, Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Christine Crocker (P), Route 4, Mt. Olive 28365
Fremont: Mrs. Joe L. Newsome (O), P.O. Box 157, Fremont 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Mrs. Robert Getchell (O), 1008 Guilford St., Goldsboro 27530
Mrs. Sammy Parks (P), 305 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Calvary: Mrs. J. H. Powell (P), 518 Chaldler Rd., Goldsboro 27530
First: Grodon E. Flesher (O), 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Love Memorial: Mrs. Wiley Lewis, (P), Route 1, Dudley 28333

Grainger: Mrs. T. Q. Langston (P), Route 2, Grifton 28530
Jordan's Chapel: Wanda Williford (P), Route 3, Mt. Olive 28365
Kinston:
Bethany: Mrs. Carol Ham (P), 500 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501
First: J. Herbert Joyner (O), P. O. Box 794, Kinston 28501
Glen Raven: Miss Lorraine Ross (P), Kinston Apts., Kinston 28501
Immanuel: Mrs. Larry V. Jones (O), 520 Linden Ave., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Eugene Turnage (P), 2418 Linden Ave., Kinston 28501
Neuse Chapel: Miss Cindy Rouse (O), Route 3, LaGrange 28551
Mrs. Carroll Mercer (P), 3607 Tyler Rd., Kinston 28501
Rivermont: Mrs. Robert L. Hill (P), 606 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501
Spilman Memorial: Mrs. Gail Adams (O), 904 Edwards Ave., Kinston 28501
LaGrange, First: George F. Fields (O), E. Railroad St., LaGrange 28551
Miss Judy Foss (P), S. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551
Mt. Nelson: Mrs. Tommy Cobb (P), Eureka 27830
New Hope: Mrs. Lindy Speight (O), 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501
Mrs. Charles F. Hodges (P), 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Pikeville: Mrs. Gertrude Trueblood (P), 903 Prince St., Goldsboro 27530
Pineview: Miss Marsha Edgerton (P), Box 209, Forest Cir., Goldsboro 27530
Pink Hill Chapel: Mr. Charles Newman (P), Route 2, Pink Hill 28572
Rosewood: Carrell Balltzglier (P), Route 8, Box 32, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom: Mrs. William Croom (P), Route 4, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs: Miss Patricia Hill (O), P. O. Box 55, Seven Springs 28578
Miss Brenda Price (P), Route 2, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill, First: Mrs. W. N. Watt (O), P. O. Box 682, Snow Hill 28580
Trinity: Mrs. Edna Joyner (P), Route 3, Goldsboro 27530
Union: Mrs. Roland Davis (O), Route 1, Seven Springs 28578
Mrs. Floyd Jones (P), Route 1, Seven Springs 28578

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Name of Church — Name and Address

Cabin: Alton Strickland (LM), Route 2, Pink Hill 28572
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Eugene Hager(DM), 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Marvin Green (S), Pinewood Tr. Crt. VV, Goldsboro 27530
Calvary: B. M. O'Neal (LM), Route 4, Mt. Olive 28365
First: F. T. Jones (OMR), 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro 27530
C. Odell Tyndall (LM), 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Randall Adams (OMI), 1405 North Drive, Goldsboro 27530
Dr. John H. Bunn (OMR), 308 S. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro 27530
Love Memorial: Emulon Parker (OMI), 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Robert Peedin (OMI), 1616 S. Slocumb St., Lot 45, Goldsboro 27530
Madison Avenue: Norman Arant (OMR), 101 Robin Place, Goldsboro 27530
P. O. Hartsell (OMR), 1827 Spring Garden, Greensboro
Charles Ross (OMP), 402 Sherwood Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Thomas Wolfe (OM-CH), 617 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro 27530
Kennedy Home: Rodney Beals (OM), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Boyd L. Farmer, (OM), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Roger E. Williams, Jr., (OM-SW), Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501

Kinston:
First: Russell C. Morris (OM-ME), P.O. Box 794, Kinston 28501
W. C. Reed (OMR), 1212 Anne Dr., Kinston 28501
C. E. Ruffin (OMR), 307 Dupont Circle, Kinston 28501
Immanuel: Donny Penny (LM), Campbell College, Buies Creek
Edward B. Hill (LM), Route 6, Box 206-A, Kinston 28501
Spilman: E. C. Wilkie (OM-SW), 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501
LaGrange, First: Lucien Williams (OMI), High Point
Sandy Bottom: J. D. Heath, Route 4, Kinston 28501

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Name of Church — Sunday School Superintendent's Name and Address

Bethel: John I. Taylor, Route 1, Pink Hill 28572
Cabin: Woodrow Tyndall, 3205 Dalhia St., Kinston 28501
Davis Grove: D. C. Taylor, Route 3, Snow Hill 28580
Deep Run First: Braswell Smith, Route 1, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus: Richard Rich, Route 2, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek: Douglas Williams, Route 1, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont: L. Hugh Hooks, Route 2, Fremont 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: M. A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro 27530
Calvary: James E. White, 1103 Acacia Ave., Goldsboro 27530
First: Simon Jessee, 504 S. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro 27530
Love Memorial: Eugene Smith, Route 6, Goldsboro 27530
Madison Avenue: William S. Lamm, 600 Pinecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Grainger: Charles A. Broadway, Route 1, Kinston 28501
Jordan's Chapel: Dwight Rose, Route 3, Mt. Olive 28365
Kennedy Home: Boyd L. Farmer, Route 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Kinston:
Bethany: Lee Ham, 500 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501
Calvary: Luby Murphy, 1504 Lawrence Lane, Kinston 28501
Glen Raven: Raymond Amyette, 801 Manning St., Kinston 28501
Immanuel: Steve Humbles, 618 Meriwether Lane, Kinston 28501
Neuse Chapel: Robert C. Hardison, Jr., 1703 George St., Kinston 28501
Rivermont: Wallace Jones, 3301 Wheat St., Kinston 28501
Spilman Memorial: Cecil Stone, 1300 Airlee Dr., Kinston 28501
LaGrange, First: E. C. Denmark, Circle Drive, LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson: Tommy Cobb, Eureka 27830
New Hope: Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501
Pikeville: Lacy Mills, Route 1, Box 411-A, Pikeville 27863
Pineview: Jimmy Edgerton, Box 209, Forest Circle, Goldsboro 27530
Pink Hill Chapel: Charles Newman, Route 2, Pink Hill 28572
Rosewood: Henry Braswell, Route 5, Box 329, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom: Horace Taylor, Route 4, Box 278, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs: Joseph Outlaw, Route 2, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill, First: J. Broughton Beaman, Route 1, Snow Hill 28580
Trinity: Robert Lynch, Route 9, Goldsboro 27530
Union: Dell Broadwell, Route 1, Seven Springs 28578

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Name of Church — Training Union Director's Name and Address

Cabin: Woodrow Tyndall, 3205 Dalhia St., Kinston 28501
Falling Creek: George A. Warrick, Route 1, Goldsboro 27530
Goldsboro:
- Adamsville: Ted Tisdale, 2708 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro 27530
- Calvary: Henry R. Fields, 1003 Paul St., Goldsboro, 27530
- Love Memorial: Mrs. Nona Stacks, Route 1, Dudley 28333

Kinston:
- Calvary: Mrs. James Tripp, 214 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501
- Glen Raven: Gene Woody, 3403 Sloan St., Kinston 28501
- Immanuel: J. Paul Holland, Route 7, Box 442, Kinston 28501
- Spilman Memorial: Billy J. Luckadoo, 608 Madison Ave., Kinston 28501

Pikeville: Gene Baker, P.O. Box 185, Goldsboro, 27530
Pineview: Lloyd Price, P.O. Box 314, Pikeville 27863
Rosewood: Douglas Jones, Route 8, Box 98, Goldsboro 27530
Seven Springs: Mrs. Vera Price, Route 2, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill, First: James Murray, P.O. Box 291, Snow Hill 28580

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Name of Church — Woman's Missionary Union Director's Name and Address

Davis Grove: Mrs. Lela T. Stevens, Route 3, Snow Hill 28580
Deep Run, First: Mrs. Nannie Tyndall, Route 2, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus: Mrs. Nora Sasser, Route 1, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek: Mrs. Elnora Head, Route 4, Mt. Olive 28365
Fremont: Mrs. James F. Fulkerson, P.O. Box 541, Fremont 27830
Goldsboro:
- Adamsville: Mrs. Sarah Raynor, 100 Woodbine St., Goldsboro 27530'
- Calvary: Mrs. C.K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530
- First: Mrs. C.G. Eure, 1200 E. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530
- Love Memorial: Mrs. Erlene Bryan, Rt. 6, Gainey Dr., Goldsboro 27530
- Madison Avenue: Mrs. David H. Bland, 312 N. Audubon Ave., Goldsboro 27530

Grainger: Mrs. T.Q. Langston, Route 2, Grifton 28530
Jordan's Chapel: Miss Gennie Britt, Route 3, Mt. Olive 28365
Kennedy Home: Mrs. Steve Little, Route 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Kinston:
- Calvary: Mrs. A.C. Sparrow, 1016 E. Bright St., Kinston 28501
- First: Mrs. W.C. Reed, 1212 Anne Drive, Kinston 28501
- Glen Raven: Mrs. Zaley Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston 28501
- Immanuel: Mrs. Robert Rhew, 2006 West Rd., Kinston 28501
- Neuse Chapel: Mrs. Lavelle Waters, Jr., 1017 Cleveland Dr., Kinston 28501
- Rivermont: Mrs. T.M. Rouse, 610 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501
- Spilman Memorial: Mrs. C.E. Oxford, Jr., 2110 Sparre Dr., Kinston 28501

LaGrange First: Mrs. C.R. Burke, Jr., Circle Drive, LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson: Mrs. Roy Benton, Eureka 27830
New Hope: Mrs. Frank S. Hill, 718 Cavalier Circle, Kinston 28501
Pikeville: Mrs. Elton Beamon, Route 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530

Rosewood: Mrs. Jean Waits, 400 Connie Circle, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom: Mrs. Mary Hathorn, Route 4, Box 494-A, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs: Mrs. Edward Coor, Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro 27530
Snow Hill, First: Mrs. Joe Sugg, Jr., P.O. Box 613, Snow Hill 28580
Union: Mrs. Roland Davis, Route 1, Seven Springs 28578

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

Name of Church — Brotherhood Director's Name and Address

Falling Creek: James Sasser, Route 1, Goldsboro 27530
Goldsboro:
- Adamsville: Walt Ham, Route 2, Box 74, Goldsboro, 27530
- Calvary: H.G. Jones, 1711 N. William St., Goldsboro 27530
- Love Memorial: Wiley Lewis, Route 1, Dudley 28333

Kennedy Home: Melvin E. Walker, Route 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Kinston:
- First: Tommie Lancaster, 2106 Sparre Dr., Kinston 28501
- Neuse Chapel: Maurice Hill, 1417 Centennial Trail, Kinston 28501
- Rivermont: Brad Taylor, 1624 Becton St., Kinston 28501
- Spilman Memorial: Joseph E. Edmunds, 1803 Queens Rd., Kinston 28501

New Hope: Louis G. Taylor, 702 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501
Pineview: Lee Game, Route 7, Box 376, Goldsboro 27530
Rosewood: D.B. Womack, 5470 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom: R.A. Hill, 603 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501
Snow Hill, First: J.H. Heath, Snow Hill 28580

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Name of Church — Music Director's Name and Address

Bethel: Carl S. Ward, Jr., Pink Hill 28572
Cabin: Mrs. Norma Smith, Route 1, Beulaville 28518
Davis Grove: Mrs. Alfred Murphy, Route 2, Box 148, Stantonsburg 27883
Deep Run, First: Thomas Hill, Route 2, Deep Run 28525
Falling Creek: Mrs. Janet Warrick, Route 1, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont: Mrs. Joe L. Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Goldsboro 27530
Goldsboro:
- Adamsville: Mrs. Homer Edwards, 606 Woodberry Dr., Goldsboro 27530
- Calvary: Charles B. Teague, Route 1, Box 132, Dudley 28333
- First: Gordon E. Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530
- Love Memorial: Mrs. R.S. Ault, Route 6, Box 349, Goldsboro 27530

Jordan's Chapel: Mary Lois Bryan, Route 3, Mount Olive 28365
Kinston:
- Bethany: Lee Ham, 500 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501
- Calvary: Mrs. Frank Carmody, 510 W. Washington Ave., Kinston 28501
- First: J. Herbert Joyner, P.O. Box 794, Kinston 28501
- Glen Raven: Gene Woody, 3403 Sloan St., Kinston 28501
- Immanuel: Charles L. Tanner, 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston 28501
- Neuse Chapel: Mrs. William H. Jarman, 1009 Cleveland Dr., Kinston 28501
- Spilman Memorial: Mrs. E.L. Thigpen, 1906 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501

LaGrange: George F. Fields, E. Railroad St., LaGrange 28551

New Hope: Charles F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501
Pikeville: Mrs. Elton Beamon, Route 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530
Pineview: Charles Cowden, Route 6, Box 283, Goldsboro 27530
Rosewood: Donald Balltzglier, Route 8, Box 32, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom: Fred Croom, Route 4, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs: C. Elliott Hill, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill, First: Kenneth Ginn, P.O. Box 368, Snow Hill 28580
Trinity: Mrs. Mollie Coor, Route 3, Goldsboro 27530
Union: Mrs. Roland Davis, Route 1, Seven Springs 28578

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Name of Church — Chairman of Deacons' Name and Address

Cabin: Haywood Tyndall, Route 2, Pink Hill 28572
Davis Grove: John F. Poole, Route 3, Snow Hill 28580
Deep Run, First: Redding Williams, Route 2, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus: Johnny Sasser, Route 1, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek: Henry Hood, Route 1, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont: William Lynch, P.O. Box 561, Fremont 27830
Goldsboro:
- Adamsville: Gordon Sugg, 2704 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro 27530
- Calvary: B. M. O'Neal, Route 4, Mt. Olive 28365
- First: C. Odell Tyndall, 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro 27530
- Madison Avenue: William K. Pruett, 506 Cashwell Place, Goldsboro 27530

Grainger: Garland A. Loftin, Route 1, Kinston 28501
Jordan's Chapel: C. F. Williford, Route 3, Mt. Olive 28365
Kennedy Home: Rober Williams, Route 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Kinston:
- Bethany: Earl Hill, 3302 Camelia St., Kinston 28501
- First: Dr. Payne Dale, 2208 Riley Rd., Kinston 28501
- Glen Raven: Nova Horne, 403 W. Blount St., Kinston 28501
- Immanuel: Steve Humbles, 618 Meriwether Lane, Kinston 28501
- Rivermont: Darrell Arnold, Airlee Dr., Kinston 28501
- Spilman Memorial: R. E. Cherry, 3023 Englewood Dr., Kinston 28501

LaGrange, First: Theodore Harrison, Route 2, Box 70, LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson: Marion Bass, Route 1, Fremont 27830
Pikeville: Gene Baker, P.O. Box 185, Pikeville 27863
Pineview: Earl Hollamon, 314 Hill St., Goldsboro 27530
Rosewood: Hugh Alford, 5441 Highway 581, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom: Reynold Hill, 603 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501
Seven Springs: Royle Kornegay, Route 2, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill, First: Talton Jones, P.O. Box 7, Snow Hill 28580
Trinity: George Moye, Route 3, Goldsboro 27530
Union: Wiley Jones, Jr., Route 1, Seven Springs 28578

CHURCH CLERKS

Name of Church — Church Clerk's Name and Address

Bethel: Mrs. Woodrow W. Jones, Route 1, Pink Hill 28572
Cabin: Mrs. Nancy Tyndall, Route 2, Box 121-B, Pink Hill 28572

Davis Grove: Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Route 3, Snow Hill 28580
Deep Run, First: Mrs. Frances Davis, Route 2, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus: Mrs. Sarah Lynch, Route 6, Box 407, Goldsboro 27530
Falling Creek: Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Route 1, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont: Miss Mary Hayes, P.O. Box 272, Fremont 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Mrs. Franklin Lewis, 102 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27530
Calvary: Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530
First: Mrs. Joseph D. Sasser, Route 8, Box 94, Goldsboro 27530
Love Memorial: Delma E. Jackson, 303 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro 27530
Madison Avenue: Mrs. Floyd D. Warren, 602 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro 27530
Grainger: Mrs. Jerry W. Nobles, 1502 Charlotte Ave. Kinston 28501
Jordan's Chapel: Shelton Jordan, Route 3, Mt. Olive 28365
Kennedy Home: Mr. Henry Hamilton, Route 3, LaGrange 28551
Kinston:
Bethany: Mrs. Betty Skinner, 423 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501
Calvary: Mrs. William L. Jarman, 218 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501
First: Dwight Price, 1902 St. George Place, Kinston 28501
Glen Raven: Mrs. Linda Woody, 3403 Sloan St., Kinston 28501
Immanuel: Robert L. Norville, 2209 Greenlief Rd., Kinston 28501
Neuse Chapel: Wayne Ewell, Sr., 3406 Sloan St., Kinston 28501
Rivermont: Mrs. T. M. Rouse, 610 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501
Spilman Memorial: J. F. Burks, 805 West Rd., Kinston 28501
LaGrange, First: Mrs. Theodore Harrison, Route 2, Box 70, LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson: Mrs. A. J. Rose, Route 2, Stantonsburg 27883
New Hope: Mrs. Clyde Barwick, 907 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501
Pikeville: Mrs. Elton Beamon, Route 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530
Pineview: Mrs. Earl Hollamon, 314 Hill St., Goldsboro 27530
Pink Hill Chapel: Danny Strickland, Route 2, Pink Hill 28572
Rosewood: Mrs. Marie Brogden, Route 5, Box 373, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom: Mrs. Margie Davis, Route 4, Box 474-D, Kinston 28501
Seven Springs: Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Box 14, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill, First: Mrs. James Webber, Route 2, Snow Hill 28580
Trinity: Mrs. Flora L. Royall, Route 3, Goldsboro 27530
Union: Mrs. Billy White, 1125 Harper Dr., Kinston 28501

CHURCH TREASURERS

Name of Church — Church Treasurer's Name and Address

Bethel: Mrs. Woodrow W. Jones, Route 1, Pink Hill 28572
Cabin: Mrs. Ellen Kennedy, Route 2, Pink Hill 28572
Davis Grove: Mrs. Doris R. Edmundson, Route 2, Stantonsburg 27883
Deep Run, First: Mr. Ray Blizzard, Route 1, Deep Run 28525
Emmaus: Mrs. Nora Sasser, Route 1, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek: Mrs. Ruby Sutton, Route 1, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont: Joe L. Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: M. A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro 27530
Calvary: Mrs. Joyce Gwaltney, 1714 N. William St., Goldsboro 27530

First: B. G. Stowe, 313 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro 27530
Love Memorial: Mrs. Ruth Howell, 3103 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro 27530
Madison Avenue: Donald Percise, 503 Cashwell Place, Goldsboro 27530
Grainger: Mrs. T. Q. Langston, Route 2, Grifton 28530
Jordan's Chapel: D. O. Bryan, Jr., Route 3, Mt. Olive 28365
Kennedy Home: Mrs. Boyd L. Farmer, Route 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501
Kinston:
Bethany: Mrs. Ruby Wester, RFD 6, Kinston 28501
Calvary: Mrs. William L. Jarman, 218 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501
First: W. Roy Poole, 206 Wilson Ave., Kinston 28501
Glen Raven: Ernest Melton, 704 W. Atlantic Ave., Kinston 28501
Immanuel: James G. Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston 28501
Neuse Chapel: Cecil Outlaw, 1219 Morningside Dr., Kinston 28501
Rivermont: Mrs. William Rouse, Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501
Spilman Memorial: T. G. Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage St., Kinston 28501
LaGrange, First: E. W. Kinsey, W. Washington St., LaGrange 28551
Mount Nelson: Mrs. Roy Bartlette, Route 1, Fremont 27830
New Hope: Mrs. Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501
Pikeville: Dwight Beamon, Route 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530
Pineview: Mrs. James Edgerton, Box 209, Forest Circle, Goldsboro 27530
Pink Hill Chapel: Danny Strickland, Route 2, Pink Hill 28572
Rosewood: J. B. Grantham, Route 5, Goldsboro 27530
Sandy Bottom: Haywood Hill, 3301 Camelia St., Kinston 28501
Seven Springs: Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Box 14, Seven Springs 28578
Snow Hill, First: Mr. and Mrs. Veston Heath, P. O. Box 55, Snow Hill 28580
Trinity: Mrs. Marie Hinson, Route 3, Goldsboro 27530
Union: Clayton Rouse, Route 4, Kinston 28501

DIRECTOR LIBRARY SERVICES

Name of Church	Director's Name and Address

Emmaus: Mrs. Celia Casey, Route 2, Dudley 28333
Falling Creek: Mrs. Delores Hood, Route 1, Goldsboro 27530
Fremont: Mrs. Matthew M. Rowe, P. O. Box 272, Fremont 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Mrs. M. O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27530
First: Mrs. William L. Powell, Jr., 108 N. Audubon, Goldsboro 27530
Madison Avenue: Mrs. Kenneth Coor, 1708 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro 27530
Kinston:
First: Mrs. Stockton Jones, 1610 Elizabeth Dr., Kinston 28501
Spilman Memorial: Mrs. P. K. Platts, 2400 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501
New Hope: Mrs. Charles Sutton, 3605 Harrison Rd., Kinston 28501
Pikeville: Mrs. Lacy Mills, Route 1, Box 411-A, Pikeville 27863
Pineview: Mrs. Helen Downs, Route 7, Goldsboro 27530
Rosewood: Mrs. Jean Waits, 400 Connie Circle, Goldsboro 27530
Seven Springs: Mrs. Sam Price, Route 2, Seven Spring 28578
Snow Hill, First: Miss Minnie Mae Whittington, Route 3, Snow Hill 28580

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1929	Goldsboro First	A. J. Smith	Mrs. J. C. Hough	
1930	Mt. Nelson	B. W. Spilman	Charles H. Warren	
1931		B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1932	Goldsboro First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackelford	
1933	Kinston First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1934	Grainger	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	I. G. Greer
1935	New Hope	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	B. W. Spilman
1936	Emmaus	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	Carl Townsend
1937	LaGrange	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	B. E. Morris
1938	Mt. Nelson	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	J. W. Kincheloe
1939	Grainger	Eugene L. Roberts	None	John C. Slemp
1940	Goldsboro First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Forest C. Feezor
1941	Snow Hill	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	T. C. Johnson
1942	Kinston First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Thomas W. Fryer
1943	Goldsboro First	A. B. Alderman	T. N. Cooper	W. Kincheloe
1944	Kennedy Home	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	A. J. Smith
1945	LaGrange	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	C. E. Maddry
1946	New Hope	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	Earl Bradley
1947	Falling Creek	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Spivey
1948	Mt. Nelson	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	W. C. Reed
1949	Snow Hill	A. J. Smith	E. Dean Bergen	H. E. Walden, Jr.
1950	Fremont	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Clyde E. Baucom
1951	Davis Grove	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Richard Young
1952	Goldsboro Sec.	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Roberts
1953	Union	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	W. D. Early, Sr.
1954	Goldsboro First	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Alex. Passetti
1955	Falling Creek, Kennedy Home	Gilmer H. Cross	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Ralph Cannon
1956	Kinston First & Fremont	Gilmer H. Cross	Earl H. Parker	H. R. Starling
1957	Madison Ave. & LaGrange	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	E. R. Boyd
1958	Sandy Bottom, Spilman Mem.	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	Gilmer H. Cross
1959	Falling Creek, Jordan's Chapel	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	H. Arthur Dechent	H. G. Dawkins
1960	Snow Hill & Emmaus	Joseph Stevens	H. Arthur Dechent	William Everhart
1961	Goldsboro First & New Hope	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	Roy Beals
1962	Kinston First & Rosewood	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	R. Lacy Oliver
1963	Deep Run & Adamsville	M. A. Shaver	H. Arthur Dechent	E. G. Conklin
1964	Fremont & Union	M. A. Shaver	Joseph F. Tyndall	M. O. Sears

1965	Rivermont & Pineview	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	J. C. Yates, Jr.
1966	Trinity & Immanuel	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	R. Lacy Oliver
1967	Seven Springs, Davis Grove	M. O. Sears	Paul Mull	David O. Leary
1968	Sandy Bottom, Falling Creek	M. O. Sears	Larry H. Austin	Charles Tanner
1969	Kennedy Home Madison Ave.	Charles Hodges	Larry H. Austin	Herman Linegerger

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A
CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-)	3 If No, services held on: 2nd or 4th Sun.	1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. local missions started during past yr.	27 No. local missions currently operated	5 Fellowship groups started	28 Fellowship groups currently operated	6 No. Revivals held	7 Total Baptisms	9 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, dist. statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
1	Bethel	1916	1				x				x								1	1		1	38	24	62				14000	
2	Cabin	1916	1	Y												1			2	2	16	4	100	42	142	1			14500	275
3	Davis Grove	1902	1		x		x		x		x		x						1			5	87	50	137		1		25000	
4	Deep Run, First	1954	2		x		x		x		x								1	4	1	6	159	18	177		2	15000	70000	
5	Emmaus	1890	1		x		x		x		x		x				1		2	23	6	11	185	20	205	2	7	17000	50000	9617
6	Falling Creek	1848	1	Y															2	12	2	10	257	88	345	1	3	10000	64000	
7	Fremont	1902	3		x		x		x		x		x						1	4	2	13	105	54	159		11	15000	86500	11337
8	Goldsboro: Adamsville	1959	7	Y														4	3	52	65	2	395	151	546	4	1		220000	37700
9	Calvary	1951	6	Y															2	7	32	16	200	63	263				100000	31100
10	First	1843	5	Y															1	26	30	66	870	496	1366	2	7	41781	616005	34976
11	*Love Memorial	1963	7	Y															1	7	16	17	118	34	152	1	3		26000	
12	Madison Avenue	1954	7	Y												1			2	63	75	77	882	189	1071	6	7	25000	350000	10890
13	Grainger	1916	2		x		x		x		x		x							9	5	13	197	25	222		1	13600	34600	7422
14	Jordan's Chapel	1909	1		x				x													5	79	58	137		2		30000	
15	Kennedy Home	1915	2	Y															1	15	17	24	112	208	320		4			
16	Kinston: Bethany	1968	6	Y															2	5	3	7	67		67				46500	40800
17	*Calvary	1956	6	Y															2	4	2	1	86	37	123					
18	First	1857	5	Y												2			1	53	105	62	1237	596	1833	5	9	25000	355000	
19	Glen Raven	1953	6	Y															2	10	3	7	100	68	168				12000	
20	Immanuel	1956	6	Y															2	26	11	5	225	31	256	5		12000	63000	11275
21	*Neuse Chapel		7	Y															2	24	24	3	140	22	162	2			135000	48070
22	Rivermont	1959	7	Y															2	4	6	10	187	22	209	4	1		20000	7520
23	Spilman Memorial	1953	7	Y													1	1	2	19	40	43	420	162	582	4	3		251253	115448
24	LaGrange, First	1857	4	Y															1	3	3	4	183	50	233			16000	77000	24660
25	Mt. Nelson	1891	2				x				x												40	15	55					
26	New Hope	1894	7	Y															2	14	15	3	345	72	417	3		10000	140000	62350
27	Pikeville	1949	3	Y															2	2	3	4	42	27	69				9000	
28	Pineview	1962	7	Y															2	15	23	10	139	29	168				40000	12090
29	*Pink Hill Chapel		3	Y															1	1		2	13	1	14	1			400	
30	Rosewood	1949	2	Y															2	12	13	3	195	37	222			12500	58500	25197
31	Sandy Bottom	1902	1		x		x		x		x		x					2	1	7	1	3	136	62	198			18000	55000	3600
32	Seven Springs	1891	2	Y															2	7	6	7	126	14	140	1	4	7500	52150	
33	Snow Hill, First	1850	3	Y															1	10	6	9	226	74	300	2	1	15000	86300	
34	Trinity	1954	1	Y															2	12	12	12	138	40	178	1			26125	2048
35	Union	1800	1		x				x										1	4			81	39	120				30000	
	TOTALS															4	2	7	52	421	501	442	7543	2824	10367	41	64	253381	3157833	496375

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers
1	Bethel		10	5	3	3			10	3						7		41	28	1	20		20	7
2	Cabin		6	10	9	11	12	6	6	39			3			3	30	135	56		41		41	12
3	Davis Grove		8	17	6	5			12	33	6	3				3		93	52		47		47	29
4	Deep Run, First	9	4	12	21	10	20			34								110	77		61		61	11
5	Emmaus	2	2	18	13	12	16	6	16	14	24			6		4		133	80	1	83		83	15
6	Falling Creek	24	15	25	32	34	28	23	37	38	40	11	1			4		312	165		95		95	
7	Fremont	3	5	13	21	10	7		9	22						2		92	58		45		45	12
8	Goldsboro: Adamsville	38	47	78	122	50	29	44	32	90	6	35	18		4	2		595	294	1	305		305	85
9	Calvary	3	15	21	31	26	12	22	28	26	16	2				3		205	99	2	95		95	29
10	First	39	44	71	106	74	33	10	60	242	60	44	14	26		8		831	402		188		188	98
11	*Love Memorial	12	17	22	16	12	22		28	23						3		155	81		88		88	29
12	Madison Avenue	58	40	68	80	100	119		75	206						7	155	908	367		182	88	270	88
13	Grainger	21	13	10	33	32	9		17	46						4		185	101		76		76	16
14	Jordan's Chapel		6	4	10	8	14	3	10	6	8					3		77	65		32		32	10
15	Kennedy Home	2		26	55	48	36		10							2		179	151		68		68	24
16	Kinston: Bethany	9	8	24	22	13	10		20	16						3		125	69					
17	*Calvary		2	12	10	11				37								72	44					10
18	First	46	45	34	108	121	38	18	143	157	100	15	25			5	259	1114	426		165	59	224	133
19	Glen Raven	6	13	9	15		8	17	1	9	2			2		1		83	51		50		50	
20	Immanuel	21	24	21	37	28	19	4	40	46				5		5		250	115	1	124		124	40
21	*Neuse Chapel	10	14	24	35	28	9		28	35						4		187	89	1	59		59	20
22	Rivermont	17	13	17	24	15	7	9		55						7		164	112		95		95	26
23	Spilman Memorial	50	43	78	80	39	15	15	80	108	15	7	6	15		4		555		3	164		164	65
24	LaGrange, First	3	12	14	25	15			35							3		107	54		65		65	
25	Mt. Nelson		9	6	10		7		12	9								53	38		40		40	17
26	New Hope	25	12	37	42	51	29	25	44	74	6	10		5		6		366	184		162		162	66
27	Pikeville		5	9	14	9	10	4	1	10	3			2		2		69	28		35		35	7
28	Pineview	20	14	24	12	20	15		25	31						2		163	94		76		76	27
29	*Pink Hill Chapel			3	7	8				10						2		30	21					6
30	Rosewood	8	22	29	40	39	12	5	61	35						3		254	144		140		140	49
31	Sandy Bottom	16	8	6	14	13	11	20	9	25						3		125	89		32		32	
32	Seven Springs	6	4	11	15	21	6		18	28	12					3		124	70		75		75	21
33	Snow Hill, First	15	17	31	29	32	10	42	13	52		6	4			4		255	132		87		87	58
34	Trinity	3	15	19	34	26	17	2	22	25	9			37		3		212	97		106		106	27
35	Union	3	6	6	10	8	7		17	18		3						18	46		28		28	
	TOTALS	469	518	814	1141	932	587	280	919	1602	307	136	71	98	4	115	444	7993	3979	10	2782	147	2929	1037

*Mission Totals are added in with sponsoring church

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
1	Bethel																			
2	Cabin				4	9			7	9		3		32	17					32
3	Davis Grove																			
4	Deep Run, First																			
5	Emmaus		4	8	15	15		4	10			2		58	35		20	4		82
6	Falling Creek		19		10	8	10		27			1		75	44					75
7	Fremont																4	4		8
8	Goldsboro: Adamsville	11	13	8	38	21	12		16	12	20	4		155	102		52			207
9	Calvary	3	3	6	16	14		13	11	15		2		83	49					83
10	First	8	10	20	53	39	10		17	15	9	3		184	108			8		192
11	*Love Memorial	2	7	10	17	11			14			2		63	36	1	7			70
12	Madison Ave.												70	70						70
13	Grainger																			
14	Jordan's Chapel																			
15	Kennedy Home																15			15
16	Kinston: Bethany																			
17	*Calvary				6					19				25						25
18	First	1				50			25			3	25	104					55	159
19	Glen Raven	1	6	9	9	2	2		1	14		4		48	29					48
20	Immanuel	4	3	7	22	9	10			21		4		80	38		8			88
21	*Neuse Chapel																			
22	Rivermont																			
23	Spilman Memorial	5	3	15	18		17			19		2		79	35		8	20		107
24	LaGrange, First																			
25	Mt. Nelson																			
26	New Hope																			
27	Pikeville																			
28	Pineview																22			22
29	*Pink Hill Chapel																			
30	Rosewood		3	6	15	25			28			3		80	27					80
31	Sandy Bottom																			
32	Seven Springs			5	10	10	4			16		4		49	27		13		20	82
33	Snow Hill, First		4	6	10	12				12	2	1		47	34					47
34	Trinity																			
35	Union																			
	TOTALS	35	75	100	243	225	65	17	156	152	31	38	95	1144	581	1	149	36	75	1397

*Mission totals are added in with sponsoring church

TABLE D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young people single & married enrolment	136 Adults enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles	138 Band or orchestra	139 Instrumental ensembles	140 Handbell ringers	141 General officers	142 Mission enrolment	143 Total enrolment	144 Average weekly attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
1	Bethel															
2	Cabin					4	8					1		13	9	
3	Davis Grove						10					1		11	6	1
4	Deep Run, First				9		11							20	18	1
5	Emmaus		6	12	10	4	15					4		51	15	2
6	Falling Creek					10	10							20	15	
7	Fremont			20			13	1						33	9	
8	Goldsboro: Adamsville	8	10	24	14	5	22			2		4		89	50	
9	Calvary			17	12		20							49	49	
10	First		17	24	35		27	20				3		126	98	
11	*Love Memorial						10							10	5	
12	Madison Avenue	5	17	28	25	16	38				14		10	153	100	
13	Grainger						16							16	13	
14	Jordan's Chapel															
15	Kennedy Home															
16	Kinston: Bethany				6	2	8							16	12	
17	*Calvary					3	10							13	8	
18	First	10	25	35	75	45	25	2			14	4	31	264	230	1
19	Glen Raven			2	2		9							13	13	
20	Immanuel					5	15					2		22	14	
21	*Neuse Chapel				4	11						3		18		
22	Rivermont															
23	Spilmon Memorial	15	21	32			16							84	80	
24	LaGrange, First		4	6	4	4	4							22		
25	Mt. Nelson															
26	New Hope				6	5	17							28	19	
27	Pikeville					4	6					2		12	5	
28	Pineview					4	13	2						17		
29	*Pink Hill															
30	Rosewood		12	14	32		22					4		84	51	
31	Sandy Bottom															
32	Seven Springs			9	8	3	15					1		36	15	
33	Snow Hill, First					3	15					3		21	12	
34	Trinity				10	19	14							43	23	
35	Union			4	2	4	5					2		17	10	
	TOTALS	38	112	227	254	151	394	25		2	28	34	41	1260	879	

*Mission totals are added in with sponsoring church

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
1	Bethel															
2	Cabin															
3	Davis Grove															
4	Deep Run, First															
5	Emmaus															
6	Falling Creek							1	32	1	32		15	15		47
7	Fremont															
8	Goldsboro: Adamsville	1	15	1	4	1	5			3	24		37	37		61
9	Calvary	1	8			1	6			2	14		16	16		30
10	First							1	7	1	7					7
11	*Love Memorial							1	25	1	25		10	10		35
12	Madison Avenue														35	35
13	Grainger															
14	Jordan's Chapel															
15	Kennedy Home												14	14		14
16	Kinston: Bethany															
17	*Calvary															
18	First	1	3	1	3					2	6		45	45	16	67
19	Glen Raven															
20	Immanuel															
21	*Neuse Chapel												16	16		16
22	Rivermont											1	8	9		9
23	Spilman Memorial	1	16	1	12					2	28		42	42		70
24	LaGrange, First															
25	Mt. Nelson															
26	New Hope			1	6					1	6		12	12		18
27	Pikeville															
28	Pineview												15	15		15
29	*Pink Hill Chapel															
30	Rosewood	1	5	1	5					2	10		14	14		24
31	Sandy Bottom															
32	Seven Springs															
33	Snow Hill, First												11	11		11
34	Trinity															
35	Union															
	TOTALS	5	47	5	30	2	11	3	64	15	152	1	255	256	51	408

TABLE F
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organizations	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA orgs.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA orgs.	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA organizations	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Church mission (s) organizations	73 Church mission (s) enrolment	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
1	Bethel																														
2	Cabin																														
3	Davis Grove			1	3	1	3			1	4													1	8			4	18		1	1
4	Deep Run, First			1	11					1	5	1	6											1	8			4	30			
5	Emmaus																							1	14			1	14	1		1
6	Falling Creek					1	17			1	10	1	8									1	11	1	48			5	94	1	1	1
7	Fremont																							1	30			1	30	2		2
8	Goldsboro: Adamsville	1	8	1	15	2	20			4	35	1	6											1	45			10	129	1	2	1
9	Calvary							1	2	1	8	1	10											1	20			4	40	1	1	1
10	First			1	15	1	15			2	16	1	13			1	8							1	128			7	195	6	1	1
11	*Love Memorial									1	6													1	6			2	12			
12	Madison Avenue			1	5	2	15			2	20	1	15			1	15							2	40	2	12	11	122	2	1	2
13	Grainger																							1	7			1	7			
14	Jordan's Chapel																							1	19			1	19	1	1	
15	Kennedy Home					2	10			2	20	1	12			1	8							1				7	50		1	2
16	Kinston: Bethany																														
17	*Calvary											1	26											1	15			2	41			
18	First			1	11	3	38			2	22	1	15											1	213	3	51	11	350	6	1	6
19	Glen Raven			1	8	1	8			1	7													1	12			4	35			
20	Immanuel			1	6	1	7			1	7													1	24			4	44	1	1	1
21	*Neuse Chapel																							1	10			1	10		1	1
22	Rivermont		1	1	13	1	22																	1	15			3	51			1
23	Spilman Memorial			2	19	3	35			1	16					1	9							1	30			8	109	1	1	1
24	LaGrange, First			1	7					1	13													1	19			3	39	1		1
25	Mt. Nelson									1	9													1	12			2	21			
26	New Hope			1	8	1	20			1	10	1	14									1	13	1	23			6	88	1	1	1
27	Pikeville																							1	10			1	10	1		
28	Pineview																															
29	*Pine Hill Chapel																															
30	Rosewood			1	5	1	13			2	17	1	11											1	22			6	68	1		1
31	Sandy Bottom																							1				1				
32	Seven Springs							1	5	1	5	1	7											1	15			4	32	1	1	1
33	Snow Hill, First			1	15	1	32			1	11	1	5											1	56			5	119	2	1	1
34	Trinity																															
35	Union									1	6													1	9			2	15			
	TOTALS	1	9	15	141	21	255	2	7	28	247	13	148			4	40					2	24	30	858	5	63	116	1729	30	16	27

*Mission totals are added in with sponsoring church

TABLE G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	15	16						17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
			Budget prom. or emphasis used																	
		Number of tithers	None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other		Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Bethel		x								3816		3816	720			2510		656	3886
2	Cabin	6	x						5	3	6714		6714	1200		257	1119	300	2443	5319
3	Davis Grove	2	x						7	2.4	5509		5509	3300					1520	4820
4	Deep Run, First	40	x						6	2.2	12993		12993	3900			1035	271	3480	8686
5	Emmaus	15				x			5	1.5	8703		8703	2827	473			2366	3032	8688
6	Falling Creek	20	x								14972		14972	4810	1230				6110	12150
7	Fremont	10					x		2.7	1	15376		15376	4400	428			3264	5491	13623
8	Goldsboro: Adamsville	100					x		13	2	44051	3755	47806	7620	2617		8000	9330	13715	41282
9	Calvary	26									13266		13266	5280				1600	4134	11014
10	First	168		x							125000	97	125097	9017	30321		421	26309	26072	92140
11	Love Memorial	28		x					10	2.5	11868	2250	14118	4505	723				8663	13891
12	Madison Avenue			x					16.5	1.9	108271	2250	110521	7583	19762		3000	1500	41578	73423
13	Grainger										11298		11298	4656		200		2216	2174	9246
14	Jordan's Chapel		x								2500		2500	1600					689	2289
15	Kennedy Home	50	x						20	3.3	10642		10642	2727	72				1751	4550
16	Kinston: Bethany	4	x								3718	660	4378	2200				800	1163	4163
17	Calvary										2675		2675				1736			1736
18	First			x					11	1.5	105830		105830	8950	26717	6289	35000		26055	103011
19	Glen Raven		x											4160	540					4700
20	Immanuel	45	x						10	2.25	19744	260	20004	4960	260		4282	4462	6687	20651
21	Neuse Chapel	7	x						1	2	13709		13709	6650				4490	858	11998
22	Rivermont	15	x											4200	300				6644	11144
23	Spilman Memorial	136					x		7	2	55216	6286	61502	8183	12453			3513	9869	34018
24	LaGrange		x								13845	751	14596	4983	885			3624	3945	13437
25	Mt. Nelson		x								2103		2103	800					1021	1821
26	New Hope	82				x			15	2	30428		30428	5317	1461		2318	9000	7158	25254
27	Pikeville	4	x								2576		2576	1500			815		817	3132
28	Pineview				x				4	1	9816		9816	2144				3105	4268	9517
29	Pink Hill Chapel		x								170		170						118	118
30	Rosewood						x		9	1	15000		15000	5720				2500	1700	9920
31	Sandy Bottom		x						15		10194		10194	5008	260			600	2613	8481
32	Seven Springs	22					x		5	1.5	14547	63	14610	4800			2150	2224	3799	12973
33	Snow Hill, First		x						16	2	19074		19074	3708	571				10603	14882
34	Trinity	10			x	x			2.7	1.4	6998		6998	3400	200		103	2481	1790	7974
35	Union		x								2930		2930	890					1091	1981
	TOTALS	790									723552	16372	739924	141718	99273	6746	62489	83955	211707	605888

TABLE H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State Missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: hospitals	Designated: homes for the aged	Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total mission expenditures
1	Bethel	60	35					27	42	20		184
2	Cabin	195	111	55	55	55	37	37	37	37		619
3	Davis Grove	144	30		25	92		50		18	26	385
4	Deep Run, First	477	180	68	87	361		49	40			1262
5	Emmaus	436	132	20		22				18		628
6	Falling Creek	500	360	150	125	250	125	250	125	40	50	1975
7	Fremont	413	150	49	161	320		200	27	77		1397
8	Goldsboro: Adamsville	5019	420	150	214	1382	25	150	85	75	234	7754
9	Calvary	38	120	21	16	72	18	32	12	18		347
10	First	24912	1800	1717	2863	5480	133	883	704	636	4080	43208
11	Love Memorial	1073	213	46	78	121		13	21			1565
12	Madison Avenue	13909	1593	78	217	753	9	84	87	48		16778
13	Grainger				25	40		252	29	44		390
14	Jordan's Chapel			5	15	100		18	8	7		153
15	Kennedy Home	1928	348	75	149	187	78	698	85	73	36	3657
16	Kinston: Bethany	8				12						20
17	Calvary	120										120
18	First	14611	1553	326	1099	3262	739	7166	826	607	25	30214
19	Glen Raven	50	36	25	25	50	25	50		25		286
20	Immanuel	1499	400	6	73	166		6	85			2235
21	Neuse Chapel	64		55	110	94						323
22	Rivermont	216	108	34	45	160		25	46		28	662
23	Spilman Memorial	3859	890	308	728	1223	10	165	179	14	154	7530
24	LaGrange, First	550	120	104	71	176	75	125	100	75	7	1403
25	Mt. Nelson	10	25		15	22	25		11	15	5	128
26	New Hope	3454	521	41	60	276	32	64	182	24		4654
27	Pikeville	21	84	26	10	10	10	22	10	10		203
28	Pineview	492	115	5		15				8	50	685
29	Pink Hill Chapel											
30	Rosewood	1060	145	100	150	250	100	45		30	75	1955
31	Sandy Bottom	1090	167			72		33	26	8		1396
32	Seven Springs	423	120	47	90	111	20	49	63	28		951
33	Snow Hill, First	2265	460	92	287	341		73	45	23	74	3660
34	Trinity	46	60	10			10	25	26			177
35	Union	180	138	26	43	46	12	53	15	17	110	640
	TOTALS	79122	10434	3639	6836	15521	1483	10644	2916	1995	4954	137544

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

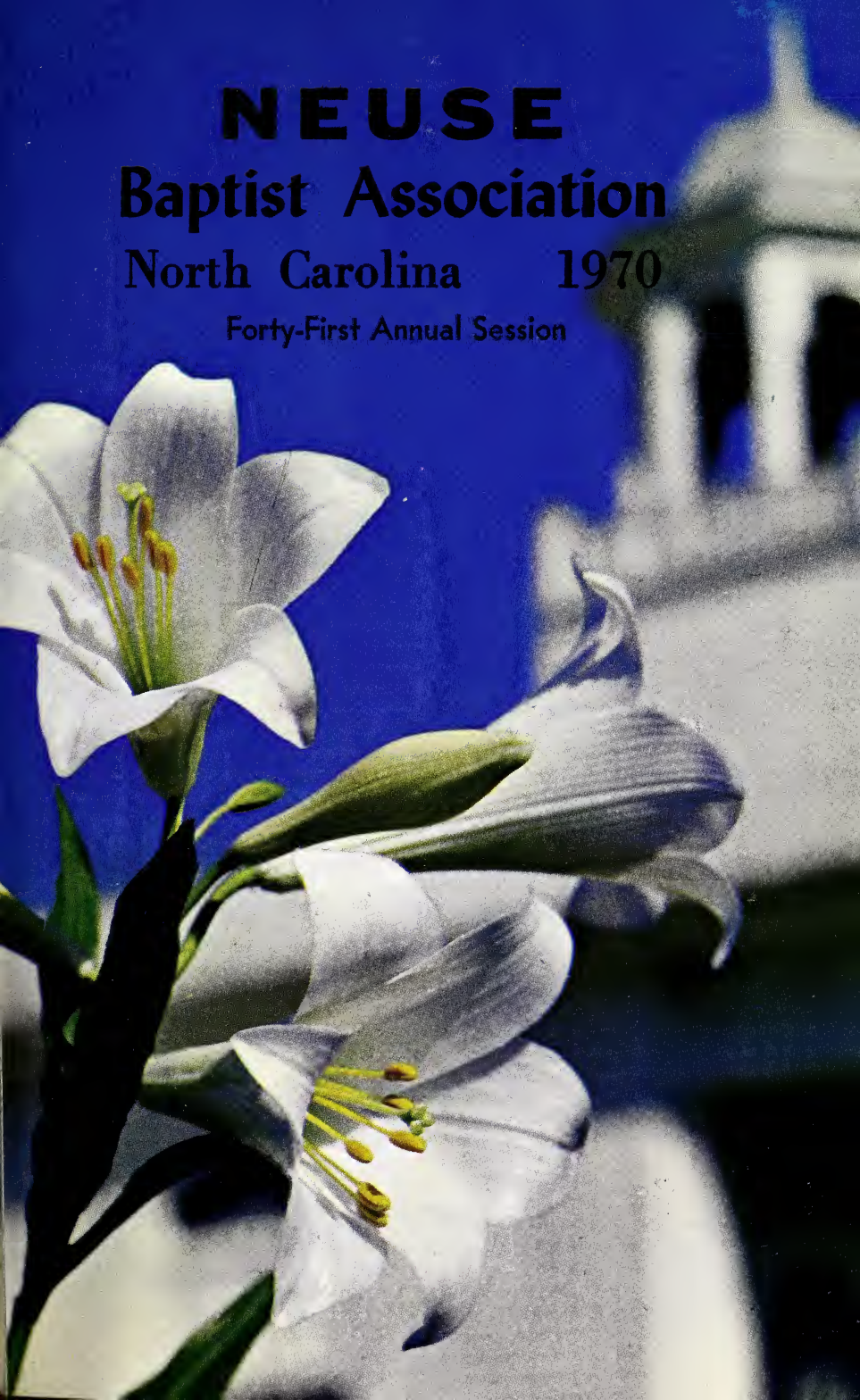
	NAME OF CHURCH	22	23					24	25	26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
		Does church participate in annuity for pastor?	Your Pastor and Social Security								Committees Existing During Past Year							Does Church Have or Observe?											
		Yes or No	Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC THROUGH:	His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Library	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector
1	Bethel		x							720																			
2	Cabin				x					1200													x						
3	Davis Grove	Y			x					3000												x							
4	Deep Run, First	Y				x				3900													x						
5	Emmaus	Y			x					2827	x	x	x				x		x	x	x		x				x	x	x
6	Falling Creek					x				4810													x						x
7	Fremont	Y				x				4440													x			x		x	x
8	Goldsboro: Adamsville	Y				x				7620	x			x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x
9	Calvary	Y				x		1		5280										x					x		x		
10	First	Y				x				10000		x			x		x		x	x		x	x		x			x	x
11	Love Memorial	Y								5100	x	x		x						x	x	x	x		x		x		
12	Madison Avenue	Y				x				10000	x	x			x		x	x					x					x	x
13	Grainger									5200																			
14	Jordan's Chapel		x							1560																			
15	Kennedy Home	Y			x					2727	x	x							x	x	x		x					x	x
16	Kinston: Bethany																										x		
17	Calvary				x					5900																			
18	First	Y				x				8950		x			x			x	x	x			x		x	x	x	x	x
19	Glen Raven	Y					x			4160																			
20	Immanuel	Y				x				4960		x									x	x			x	x	x		
21	Neuse Chapel					x				5924									x								x		
22	Rivermont						x																				x		
23	Spilman Memorial	Y				x				6135	x			x				x	x	x		x	x		x	x	x	x	x
24	LaGrange, First	Y	x							5200											x						x	x	
25	Mt. Nelson	Y			x																								
26	New Hope	Y				x				5460		x		x		x				x		x	x			x	x	x	x
27	Pikeville				x										x	x				x	x		x				x		
28	Pineview	Y				x				3600				x						x			x						
29	Pink Hill Chapel						x																						
30	Rosewood	Y				x				5720		x			x				x	x		x	x				x	x	
31	Sandy Bottom						x			4800							x			x			x					x	
32	Seven Springs	Y				x				4800	x	x		x						x			x					x	
33	Snow Hill, First	Y				x				5200		x			x						x		x				x	x	
34	Trinity		x							3600										x								x	
35	Union									840																			

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

S B P

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

NEUSE
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1970
Forty-First Annual Session



Annual
of the
NEUSE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
of
North Carolina
1970

FORTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

Held With

EMMAUS BAPTIST CHURCH

Route 2, Dudley, N. C.

October 27, 1970

SPILMAN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Kinston, N. C.

October 28, 1970

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

First Day
Tuesday, October 26, 1971
7:30 P.M.
Rosewood Baptist Church
Rosewood, N.C.

Second Day
Wednesday, October 27, 1971
9:45 A.M.
First Baptist Church
Kinston, N.C.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Council 4
Associational Directory 3
By-Laws 10
Church Directories 37
Committees Serving During the 1970 Session 4
Committees, Standing 3
Constitution 7
Historical Table 42
Map - Associational 26-27
Messengers 6
Officers:
- Association 3
- Brotherhood 6
- Church Training 5
- Sunday School 5
- Woman's Missionary Union 5

Our Beloved Dead 36
Proceedings - 1970 Session 17
Program - 1970 Session 15
Representatives to Denominational Agencies 3
Reports:
- Auditor 32
- Brotherhood 28
- Budget-Finance 32
- Camping Report 28
- Church Training 24
- Evangelism 32
- Homes for the Aging Offering 31
- Missions Committee 29
- Mother's Day Offering 30
- Resolutions Committee 29
- Summary of Executive Committee Meetings 21
- Sunday School 23
- Superintendent of Missions 22
- Vacation Bible School 24
- Woman's Missionary Union 25

Statistical Tables 44-52
Suggested Annual Meeting Schedule 31

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

Eugene B. Hager - 2702 E. Ash St., Room 305, Goldsboro, N.C.

OFFICERS

David O. Leary - 1600 Whitehall, Kinston, N.C. ..... Moderator
Charles L. Tanner - 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston, N.C. ..... Vice-Moderator
Mrs. R.S. Ault - Rt. 6, Box 250-F, Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Clerk
George Dupree - Box 1014, Kinston, N.C. ..... Treasurer
Forrest T. Jones - 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Historian
Trustees:
Herman Lineberger - Deep Run, N.C. ..... Term expires-1971
H.E. Nickens - Route 7, Box 106, Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Term expires-1972
C.M. Taylor - Box 218, Snow Hill, N.C. ..... Term expires-1973
Ralph Knight - Box 484, Snow Hill, N.C. ..... Sunday School Director
Frank Bowers - 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, N.C. ... Church Training Director
H.E. Nickens - Route 7, Box 106, Goldsboro, N.C. ..... Brotherhood Director
Mrs. George Ham - 311 S. William St., Goldsboro, N.C. ..... WMU Director

REPRESENTATIVES TO DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

Cooperative Program ..... Earl Farthing
Christian Education ..... Rev. E. Gordon Conklin
Biblical Recorder ..... Mr. M.A. Shaver
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. M.O. Sears
Children's Homes ..... Rev. Charles F. Hodges
Homes for Aging ..... Mr. Henry Belk

STANDING COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ORDER OF BUSINESS
David O. Leary, Chm.

BUDGET-FINANCE
Leon Smith, Chm.
Veston Heath
Bruce Boyers
J.G. Bartlett
Moderator
Treasurer
Supt. of Missions

MISSIONS
Herman Lineberger, Chm.
Rodney Beals
Mrs. Robert Rhew
Mrs. Wiley Hill
Bill Martin

NOMINATIONS
Emulon Parker, Chm.
D.C. Taylor
Lindy Speight

EVANGELISM
M.O. Sears, Chm.
Ralph Knight
Charles Tanner
Douglas Holland
Robert E. Lee

ORDINATION
Roger Williams, Chm.
Tom Wolfe
E.C. Wilkie

PLACE, PREACHER
Bruce Boyers, Chm.
Lacy Oliver
M.L. Tyndall

RESOLUTIONS
Earl Farthing, Chm.
Elliott Hill
George McKeithan

MUSIC
Mrs. Roland Davis

CHRISTIAN LIFE
M.A. Shaver, Chm.
Caleb Goodwin
Charles Hodges

CAMP ACTIVITIES
Walt Ham
Mrs. Cecil Burke

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
Gordon Conklin, Chm.
Joe Horton
Jim Hathorn

MEMORIALS

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING THE 1970 SESSION

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES - M.O. Sears, Chm., David Leary, Lacy Oliver, Ralp Knight, Charles Tanner
COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS - Norman Arant, Chm.

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

BETHEL - None
CABIN
Haywood Tyndall
Josephine Tyndall
DAVIS GROVE
D.C. Taylor
J.R. Mooring
DEEP RUN
Mrs. Joseph Tyndall
Mrs. Estelle Harper
EMMAUS - None
FALLING CREEK
Mrs. J.C. Hill
Mrs. L.A. Warrick
FREMONT
Mrs. A.J. Melton, Sr.
Mrs. L.O. Hayes
GOLDSBORO:
ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Alton Lee
Mrs. Walt Ham
CALVARY
Mrs. Horace Jones
FIRST
Rev. & Mrs. Forrest T. Jones
LOVE MEMORIAL
Emulon Parker
Mrs. R.S. Ault
MADISON AVENUE
Mr. & Mrs. Bruce M. Boyers
GRAINGER
Leslie Earl Rouse
Wright Nobles, Sr.
JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Lloyd Smith
Richard Williams
KENNEDY HOME
Miss Hazel Garner
Mrs. Lucy O'Hara
KINSTON:
BETHANY - None
CALVARY - None
FIRST
R.N. Freeman
T.L. Nooe
GLEN RAVEN - None
IMMANUEL
Mrs. Ed. Hill
Mrs. Paul Holland
NEUSE CHAPEL - None

RIVERMONT
Mrs. W.H. Rouse
Mrs. W.A. Andrews
Mrs. Bruce Lofton (Alt.)
SPILMAN
Mrs. Etta Justice
Mrs. Carolyn Strickland
LA GRANGE - None
MT. NELSON
Marion Bass
A.J. Rose
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Marvin Creech
Mrs. Carolyn Skinner
PIKEVILLE
Mrs. Henry J. Ivey
Mrs. Henry Fields
PINEVIEW
Mrs. A.G. Seymour
Mrs. Lloyd Price

PINK HILL - None
ROSEWOOD - None
SANDY BOTTOM - None
SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. George Barwick
Mrs. J.H. Byrd
Mrs. Gordon Price (Alt.)
Mrs. Sam J. Price (Alt.)
SNOW HILL
Mr. Walter H. Murray
Mrs. James Dobson
TRINITY
Mrs. Mildred Singleton
Mrs. Rachel Singleton
UNION
Mrs. Cornelia Hussey
Mrs. Roland Davis

OTE: The following are also members of the Associational Council: Each Pastor in the Association, the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, and the Representatives to the Denominational Agencies.

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

IRECTOR - Ralph W. Knight ..... Box 484, Snow Hill
.B.S. DIRECTOR - Charles Tanner ..... 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

IRECTOR - Frank N. Bowers ..... 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro

W.M.U. OFFICERS

IRECTOR - Mrs. George Ham ..... 311 S. William St., Goldsboro
SST. DIRECTOR - Mrs. Joseph Tyndall ..... Route 2, Deep Run
ECRETARY - Mrs. Earl Radford ..... Box 42, Cherry Hospital, Goldsboro
REASURER - Mrs. W.H. Jones ..... 1107 Walker Drive, Kinston
APT. WOMEN'S DIR.
APT. YOUNG WOMEN'S DIR. - Mrs. Leon Smith ... 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro
CTEENS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Elsie Trexler ..... 311 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro
.A. DIRECTOR - Miss Minnie Mae Whittington ..... Snow Hill
ISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR - Mrs. Caleb Goodwin .. 105 Circle Dr., La Grange
EMBERS-AT-LARGE (Executive Committee)
Mrs. Al Lee ..... 2702 Langston Dr., Goldsboro
Mrs. R.L. Scott ..... 903 Fairfield Ave., Kinston
Mrs. Wiley Jones ..... Route 1, Seven Springs
Mrs. Elton Beaman ..... Route 7, Box 404, Goldsboro

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Joe Stevens, Chm. ..... Route 3, Snow Hi
Mrs. Cecil Burke, Jr. ..... Box 445, La Grang
Mrs. Johnny Sasser ..... Route 1, Box 203, Dudle
Mrs. A.J. Melton, Sr. ..... Box 732, Fremo

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

DIRECTOR - H.E. Nickens ..... Route 7, Box 106, Goldsbo
BAPTIST MEN'S PRESIDENT - Joseph Edmunds ..... 1803 Queens Rd., Kinst
ROYAL AMBASSADOR LEADER - Mark Hood ..... Route 1, Box 97-D, Dudle

MESSENGERS

(Actually Attending)

CABIN: Rev. John Houghton

DAVIS GROVE: Joe Stevens, John F. Poole, Mrs. John Poole, D.C. Taylor, Mrs. Ma Taylor.

DEEP RUN, FIRST: Rev. Herman Lineberger, Mrs. Estelle Harper, Mrs. Ann Smith, Mr Braswell Smith, Mrs. Lula Smith, Mrs. Nannie Tyndall.

EMMAUS: Rev. Bill Martin, Johnny Sasser, Nora Sasser.

FALLING CREEK: Rev. J.C. Hill, Janice Best, R.A. Best, Jr., Mrs. Henry Hood, Mr J.C. Hill.

FREMONT: Jurney L. Davis, Mrs. Jurney L. Davis, Mrs. L.O. Hayes, Mary Hayes, Mr A.J. Melton, Sr.

GOLDSBORO -

ADAMSVILLE: Rev. M.O. Sears, Mrs. M.O. Sears, Mrs. Walter Ham, Eugene Hager, Kathy Lee, Hubert E. Nickens, M.A. Shaver.

CALVARY: Rev. Robert E. Lee, Harace Jones, Mrs. Harace Jones, Mrs. Robert Lee, Paul M. Williams.

FIRST: Rev. E. Leon Smith, Mrs. George Ham, Janice Ipock, F.T. Jones, Mrs. F. Jones, Douglas Sturgill.

LOVE MEMORIAL: Rev. Frank Bowers, Mrs. R.S. Ault, Ethel Creech, Mickey Mc Lawhorn, Emulon B. Parker, Dixie H. Parker, Mrs. John C. Rawls, Bruce Ar Smith.

MADISON AVENUE: Rev. Earl D. Farthing, Henry Belk, Mrs. Henry Belk, Mrs. Dav Bland, Bruce Boyers, Mrs. Bruce Boyers.

GRAINGER: Rev. George McKeithan, Charles Broadway, Lewis H. Hoffman.

KENNEDY HOME: Rev. G. Rodney Beals, Mrs. Rodney Beals, Hazel Garner, Hen Hamilton, Roger Williams.

KINSTON -

FIRST: Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, Mrs. Gordon Conklin, Russell C. Morris.

GLEN RAVEN: Rev. Clyde Sanders, Mrs. Clyde Sanders.

IMMANUEL: Rev. Charles L. Tanner.

NEUSE CHAPEL: Rev. N.F. Arant, Wayne A. Ewell, Sr., Mrs. Wayne Ewel

RIVERMONT: Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, Wallace Jones, Carolyn H. Rouse, Elva Taylo

SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Rev. David O. Leary, Mildred Cole, Mrs. W.C. Coley, Jr W. Earl Head, Etta Justice, Mrs. David Leary, L.G. Miller, Mrs. B.W. Spilma Carolyn Strickland, Mrs. Ed Thigpen.

LAGRANGE: Rev. C.W. Goodwin, Jr.

NEW HOPE: Rev. Charles F. Hodges, Anne Creech, Wiley G. Hill, Mrs. Wiley G. Hil

Harold Lindsay, Jack May.
PIKEVILLE: Rev. A.W. Hill, Mrs. Elton Beaman, Mrs. Margaret Ivey.
PINEVIEW: Rev. D.R. Holland, Evelyn Edgerton, Helen Olney.
ROSEWOOD: Mrs. B.C. Newsome, Hilda Radford, Alice Swann.
SANDY BOTTOM: Rev. Jim Hathorn, Elaine Baker, Mrs. Fleta Howard.
SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. Elliott Hill, George Barwick, Mrs. George Barwick, Mrs. Lydia Byrd.
SNOW HILL, FIRST: Rev. R.W. Knight, Mrs. R.W. Knight, W.H. Murray, Mrs. Nina Shirley.
TRINITY: Rev. M.L. Tyndall.
UNION: Mrs. Juanita Elmore, Mrs. Roland Davis, Cornelia Hussey.

CONSTITUTION

of the

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I. Name

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. Purpose

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said conventions.

ARTICLE III. Membership

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all Missionary Baptist pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to coöperate in the general program of the Association, The Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendation to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the

Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a loca church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nin (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, t withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principle of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to re present itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Associatio without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination a large and of this Association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at it pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of th church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representa tives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church

ARTICLE IV. Meetings

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Tuesday nigh and Wednesday in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) suc cessive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetin called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches

ARTICLE V. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end o December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. Officers

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Asso ciation.

SECTION 3. Nominations for the officers shall be presented to the Associationa Council at its Spring Meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Of ficers-Elect" until the Annual Session of the Association, at which time (1) they shall be considered for election by the Association. (2) Any officer may be elected t succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) year in succession. Vacancies occurring between Annual Sessions shall be filled by th Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. The Associational Council

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Pastor in the Asso ciation, the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, the immediat Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) la members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of th lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of th Council

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between Annual Sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its Annual Meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers, the Committees and/or the Executive Committee of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. Administration

SECTION 1. The Superintendent of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and the denomination. He shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of the Associational Council. He shall be nominated by the Executive Committee to The Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any Annual Session, or by The Associational Council if the next Annual Session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Superintendent of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. Committees

SECTION 1. At a meeting of the Executive Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a committee on committees, consisting of not less than five (5) members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the standing committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Executive Committee. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to reelection provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession, with the exception of the Music Committee and the Camp Committee. The Moderator and Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all standing Committees.

. Committee On Committees
. Committee On Order Of Business
. Committee On Nominations
. Committee On Evangelism
. Committee On Ordination
. Committee On Place, Preacher
. Committee On Resolutions
. Committee On Budget-Finance
. Committee On Missions
. Committee On Music
. Committee On Christian Life
. Committee On Camp Activities
. Committee On Constitution-By-Laws
. Committee On Memorials

ARTICLE X. Annual Report of the Church

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the

Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. Special Days

The fourth (4th) Sunday of January, of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Superintendent of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. Adoption of Constitution

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. Amendment of Constitution

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Executive Committee, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

BY-LAWS

"The Work Of The Association Shall Be Governed By The Following By-Laws."

ARTICLE I - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all perogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as Chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council and the Executive Committee. For his services, the clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget-Finance and Executive Committees. The treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Committee and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Committee shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in Cooperation with the Executive Committee.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Executive Committee.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of Associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning - Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees
   c. Work closely with Pastors' Conference and other associational organizations
   d. Helping to plan association-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for Annual Meeting
   c. Announcements at various associational meetings
   d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities
3. Promotion
   a. Associational activities
   b. Denominational causes and activities
   (He should keep well-informed on these so as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
   Associational leaders
   Pastors
   Pulpit Committees
   Pastorless churches
5. Administrative (in the office)
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in co-operation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church leaders.)

In the Supt. of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.

Pulpit Supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V.B.S. (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Two weeks vacation with pay
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (Schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals etc.) These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at it's meetings, and to the Annual Association at it's Meeting.
5. A notice of thirty days shall be given by the Supt. of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II - COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES, consisting of not less than five (5) members, shall nominate the members and chairmen of all standing committees herein provided, except those already named by the Constitution. They shall submit these nominations to the Association for election.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first Session of the Annual Meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Minister's Conference are Ex-Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of three (3) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers authorized herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by

this committee.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Executive Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON BUDGET-FINANCE shall be composed of seven (7) members, one from each of the counties of Lenoir, Greene, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Superintendent of Missions. The Committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Executive Committee and other leaders in the Associational work. These requests are to be submitted not later than September 15th of each year.

The duties of the committee are as follows:

(a) To plan and supervise the making and raising of the Budget.
(b) To implement the financial program of the Association as directed by the Executive Committee of the Association.
(c) To have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.
(d) To make a monthly financial report to the Executive Committee.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Executive Committee the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendations of the Missions Committee and approval of Executive Committee, if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Ececutive Committee regarding same.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The chairman shall serve as camp director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, make recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and By-Law changes.

SECTION 14. COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS, consisting of three (3) members, shall

plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

ARTICLE III - THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting on the First Monday of each November, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the Annual Sessions:

1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the Superintendent of Missions, and the Chairmen of the various Standing Committees. This committee shall meet on the First Monday of each month (unless otherwise designated by the committee), and shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council. It shall hear Organizational, Committee, and other reports and plans; design promotional activities, and seek ways and means of forwarding the Lord's work in and through the Association. It shall report all actions to the Associational Council at the next regular meeting, and shall be subject to the approval of the Associational Council. A majority of the Committee shall constitute a quorum. The Superintendent of Missions shall serve as chairman.
   (a) THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the Officers of the Association, the President of the Minister's Conference, and the Superintendent of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend through the EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE to the Annual Session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)
   (b) ANY OR ALL OTHER STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE ASSOCIATION shall function as subcommittees of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Council shall meet no less than four (4) times annually. The first meeting being on the First Monday of November, and the last meeting being on the First Monday of October. Times and places of the meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV - RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Executive Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association, the Associational Council, and the Executive Committee shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association or of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid

all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee On Order Of Business at the beginning of the first session of the Annual Meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V - ADOPTION OF BY-LAWS

SECTION 1. These by-laws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supercede any and all by-laws previously adopted.

SECTION 1. These By-Laws may be amended at any Annual Meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

PROGRAM

Theme: "What is that in thine Hand?" Ex. 4:2

TUESDAY - Emmaus Baptist Church - Oct. 27, 1970

EVENING SESSION

7:30 P.M. Worship
7:50 Welcome ..... Rev. Bill Martin
Report of Program Committee
7:55 Denominational Feature:
Church Music and Worship ..... Mr. Joseph Stroud
8:15 Business Session:
Recognition of New Pastors — Calendar of Act.
Recognition of Visitors — Registration
Constitutional Proposals
Committee on Committees Report
Summary of Executive Committee Meetings
9:05 Hymn
Special Music
9:10 Reports:
Sunday School ..... Ralph Knight
Vacation Bible School ..... Charles Tanner

Church Training ..... Elliott Hill
9:30 Benediction

WEDNESDAY - Spilman Memorial Baptist Church - Oct. 28

MORNING SESSION

9:45 A.M. Worship
Hymn
Responsive Reading & Prayer ..... Douglas Holland
Welcome ..... David Leary
10:00 Denominational Feature:
Metropolitan Missions ..... Ernest Upchurch
10:20 Business Session:
Constitutional Proposals ..... Gordon Conklin
Election of Officers
Nominating Committee Report ..... Herman Linebergei
11:30 Hymn
11:35 Reports:
Budget Finance ..... Leon Smith
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. George Ham
Brotherhood ..... Mr. H.E. Nickens
Supt. of Missions ..... Eugene B. Hage
11:55 Worship:
Scripture ..... Eugene B. Hage
Special Music
Sermon ..... Charles F. Hodge
12:25 Benediction & Blessing

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:20 Worship:
Hymn
Scripture & Prayer ..... Rodney Beals
Memorial Service ..... Norman F. Arant
1:30 Denominational Feature:
Annuity Board ..... Guy Cain
1:45 Denominational Feature:
Baptist Foundation ..... Guy Cain
2:00 Hymn
2:05 Biblical Recorder Report ..... M.A. Shaver
2:10 Business Session:
Committee Reports (Place & Preacher, Camp, Resolutions)
Historian ..... Forrest Jones
Presentation of New Officers
2:30 Adjourn

PROCEEDINGS

1970

First Session

TUESDAY EVENING

1. The 41st Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order at 7:30 p.m. on October 27, 1970, by the Moderator, Charles Hodges, at the Emmaus Baptist Church. The Bell Choir from First Baptist Church, Kinston, under the direction of Mr. Herbert Joyner, brought the worship service rendering many familiar hymn arrangements as well as several compositions written for Bell Choirs specifically.

2. The opening prayer was given by Rev. Robert E. Lee, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, in Goldsboro.

3. The Moderator declared that the 41st Annual Meeting was in session to conduct business. He expressed the thanks of the Association to Herbert Joyner and his group of young people for the excellent way in which they played.

4. Rev. Bill Martin, pastor of Emmaus Baptist Church, extended a welcome to all present.

5. David Leary, Vice-Moderator, moved that we adopt the printed program, with any needed changes that may be necessary, as our order of business for the session at Emmaus tonight and at Spilman Memorial Tomorrow. The motion was seconded and carried.

6. The Moderator presented the first speaker for the denominational emphasis, Mr. Joseph Stroud, Secretary of the Department of Music of the Baptist State Convention. Mr. Stroud spoke on the topic of "Church Music and Worship." He pointed out that there were three "books" necessary for the successful operation of a church - the Bible, the pocketbook, and the Hymn Book. Also he pointed out that music, to be effective in worship, must bring all into the presence of God, inspire people to a new dedication to God, and teach Christian truths. "May God help us use music with a deeper sense of purpose.", Mr. Stroud said.

7. BUSINESS SESSION. Eugene Hager recognized new pastors and staff members in the Association.

8. The Moderator recognized visitors to the meeting who were not Baptists or were from other associations. Mr. Joseph Stroud, who had spoken earlier was recognized along with his wife and Mr. Calvin Knight, pastor of Weldon Baptist Church, Weldon, N.C., was present as a representative of the Baptist Hospital.

9. James Hathorn read the Constitutional changes and amendments for the evening session.

10. M.O. Sears brought the report of the Committee on Committees as listed on page 18, Book of Reports, calling attention to the fact that there were four vacancies, three on the Music Committee and the Chairman of the Camp Committee. Mr. Sears moved that the report be received with the hope that the other positions would be filled at a later date. This was seconded and carried. No other nominations were made so the motion was made to elect these by acclamation; seconded and carried.

11. The Summary of the Executive Committee Meetings was read by the Clerk, Mrs. R.S. Ault. This report on page 1 of the Book of Reports was approved as read.

12. David Leary, after handing copies of the 1971 Calendar of Activities to those who had no copy, moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and passed.

13. Eugene Hager gave registration figures for the night session: 23 Churches repre-

sented by 67 messengers, 18 pastors, and 40 visitors for a total of 125 present.

14. Charles Tanner led in the singing of Hymn #44, "Joyful, Joyful We Adore Thee."

15. A beautiful duet was sung at this time by, Mrs. Hilda Coley and Mr. Earl Head, members of the Spilman Memorial Baptist Church Choir, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Betsy Thigpen.

16. Reports of Organizations were heard. In the absence of Ralph Knight, Mr. Eugene Hager presented the Sunday School report on page 14 of the Book of Reports. Mr. Hager called attention to the Table of Comparisons, on the inside back cover of the Book of Reports, and said that the reason for the apparent low figure in Sunday School Enrollment is because several of the churches revised their rolls this year. The report was accepted as given.

17. In the absence of Charles Tanner, Mr. Hager also presented the Vacation Bible School report on page 17 of the Book of Reports. Mr. Hager was pleased to call attention to the fact that eleven churches had either 8 or 10 day schools this year. The report was accepted as presented.

18. Elliott Hill presented the Church Training report, which was not in the Book of Reports. After he read this report he commented on the Associational Youth Retreat attended by 81 young people and adults in June at Seymour Johnson Air Force Base. He expressed pleasure over the fact that 16 churches were represented at the "Shaping the 70s" clinic, but that it disturbed him to note the number of churches who had no Training Union Organization.

19. The Moderator reminded those present of the time and place of the meeting tomorrow and asked Rev. Leon Smith, pastor of First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, to dismiss the evening session with prayer.

Second Session

WEDNESDAY MORNING

20. The second day of the 41st Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association was held at Spilman Memorial Baptist Church, October 28, 1970. Charles Hodges, Moderator, called the meeting to order at 9:45 a.m. Charles Tanner led in singing Hymn #41, "To God Be The Glory." Douglas Holland led in responsive reading #74, "Our Great Commission" and offered prayer.

21. David Leary gave a welcome to Spilman Memorial and information concerning the meal and comfort of messengers.

22. Eugene Hager introduced Ernest Upchurch who spoke on behalf of Metropolitan Missions. He pointed out that there was a growing indifference on the part of Baptists and that until there is a change of attitude there will not be much progress in this field of service. He urged that all church organizations become involved.

23. BUSINESS SESSION. Gordon Conklin, Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, presented the Constitutional Proposals. With the consensus of those present, only the parts were read where changes appeared or that were new altogether. The adoption of the Constitution and By-Laws was handled by blocks, a motion to adopt being made for each block by Mr. Conklin, seconded, discussed and carried. When the entire document had been covered the Chairman made a final motion as follows: "That the Constitution, as changed and adopted, and the By-Laws, as adopted, become the Constitution and By-Laws by which and through which we operate, and that it become effective at the close of this session, October 28, 1970." Motion seconded and carried. Mr. Conklin took a moment to thank his committee members for all their work and help.

24. Election of Officers - Herman Lineberger presented the report of the Nominating Committee for Associational Officers as found on page 18 of the Book of Reports. Leon Smith moved the names in the report be accepted for nomination, motion seconded and carried. M.O. Sears moved the election of these people, seconded and carried. The name of Mr. Carlyle Taylor was placed in nomination for Trustee, his term to expire 1973. No other names being placed in nomination a motion was made to elect Mr. Taylor by acclamation, seconded and carried. Mr. Lineberger then presented the names for Denominational Agency Representatives as they appear in the report on page 18, Book of Reports, seconded, carried. No other nominations being made the motion was made to elect these by acclamation, motion seconded and carried.

25. Announcements - Several announcements were made by members at this time of general interest to all. During this period Mr. Charles Tanner said that Mrs. Roland Davis' name did not appear on the Music Committee of the Committee on Committees Report, for at the time no word had been received that she would accept. He could now report that she would accept, if elected to serve on that committee. Mr. M.O. Sears, Chairman of that committee, then made a motion that Mrs. Davis be elected to serve in this capacity, motion seconded, carried.

26. Charles Tanner led in the singing of Hymn #437, "Our Best."

27. The Vice-Moderator was asked by the Moderator, to preside for the remainder of the morning session.

28. Reports - Leon Smith, Chairman, presented the report of the Budget and Finance Committee. He noted that of the $440.00 increase only $140.00 was expected to come from the churches of the Association, that the State Convention was going to be asked to supply the remaining $300.00. Mr. Smith made a motion to adopt the report, motion seconded and carried. The Chairman urged all churches to adhere to the suggested monthly amount allocated for each church becuase the Association was operating on a very close budget.

29. Mrs. George Ham presented the Woman's Missionary Union Report on pages 3 and 4 of the Book of Reports. Mrs. Ham made the motion that the report be accepted, seconded and carried.

30. Mr. H.E. Nickens, Associational Director, brought the Brotherhood Report, found on page 15, Book of Reports. He made the following comments: that he was pleased with the outstanding work in Royal Ambassador organizations throughout the Association, but that he is diturbed by the fall off of baptisms as recorded in the Comparisons Table on the inside back cover of the Book of Reports. He pointed out that the 15 churches reporting Brotherhood work accounted for 60% of the Associations Baptisms. He noted that according to the figures in the Table it took 10 people one year to win one person to Christ. He challenged our 10,398 members to exert a sincere, devoted effort to win 500 people in the Neuse Association to Christ during the year ahead. Mr. Nickens made a motion that the report be accepted, motion seconded and carried.

31. Eugene Hager brought his report as Superintendent of Missions found on page 2, Book of Reports. He told those present that the original purpose for the Association was fellowship, later the purpose of the Association was to discuss doctrinal issues, but today the purpose is to serve the churches. Mr. Hager called attention to the picture on the cover of the Book of Reports and said that it was his hope that the churches would take the initiative in "Shaping the 70's" and not sit back and react to what happens to the world around us as has been the case in the past. The report was accepted as given.

32. In the worship period, Eugene B. Hager read the Scripture, Exodus 4:1-12, Mrs. Nora Jean Hill, from the Choir of First Baptist Church, Kinston, sang a solo. Rev. Charles Hodges, pastor of New Hope Baptist Church, brought the annual sermon on the theme, "What Is That You Have In Thine Hand?" He stated God has placed in

our hands opportunity, obligation and operative tools, that God takes what a man has at his disposal and uses it for His (God's) purposes. We were urged, with the help of our Lord, to see our opportunities, recognize our obligations, and learn to use the tools with which we have been provided.

33. David Leary, pastor of the host church, gave instructions for the noon meal, then called on Rodger Williams for the benediction and blessing.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

34. Worship - Charles Tanner led in the singing of hymn #5, "God, Our Father, We Adore Thee." Rev. Rodney Beals, pastor of Kennedy Homes Baptist Church, read the fourth chapter of Ephesians and commented that we like Paul must become prisoners of Christ so as to be used according to His purpose, then Rev. Beals led in prayer.

35. Norman F. Arant read the names of the deceased from the churches of Neuse Baptist Association for the Memorial Service. After a period of silent prayer, he led those assembled in prayer.

36. Guy Cain spoke on behalf of the Annuity Board, pointing out all the benefits of participating in the program, and said that he was sorry to note that only 20 of the 34 churches of Neuse Baptist Association were taking advantage of the Annuity Board's benefits.

37. Because Gordon Maddrey could not be present, Mr. Cain also spoke on behalf of the Baptist Foundation saying that the making of one's Will is often delayed until the State makes it for the person. It is the Baptist Foundation that can aid anyone in making sure that their Christian influence will live on long after they are gone, Mr. Cain told the group.

38. Charles Tanner led in singing the hymn #456, "O God, We Pray for All Mankind."

39. M.A. Shaver presented the Biblical Recorder Report, found on page 6 of the Book of Reports. Then he introduced Mr. Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder. Mr. Grant spoke briefly leaving the group with the thought that the freedom of our State Convention, freedom of our local churches, and our freedom as individuals should serve to bind us together.

40. Committee Reports - M.A. Shaver made the Place and Preacher Committee report, recommending the place for the 1971 Neuse Baptist Associational Annual Meeting be held at Rosewood, for the Tuesday night session and Kinston First for the Wednesday session, with the preacher to be Eugene Hager, and James Hathorn as alternate. This was moved, seconded and passed.

41. M.O. Sears, Chairman, brought the Missions Committee report found on page 16 of the Book of Reports.

42. J.C. Hill brought the resolutions for the 41st Annual Meeting of the Neuse Baptist Association. The Motion was made to adopt these resolutions, seconded and passed.

43. Eugene Hager made the attendance report for the Wednesday session as follows: 26 churches represented by 58 messengers, 23 pastors and 18 visitors for a total of 99 present.

44. Charles Hodges recognized the visitors in the afternoon session. The Moderator presented Nelson A. Hayes, a representative of the Baptist Children's Home, to the group. Charles Tanner introduced D. Calhoun Johnson, former missionary to Chile. Luther Osment, representative of the State Convention Brotherhood Department was recognized.

45. The Historian Report was called for, Forrest Jones said there was none.

46. Charles Hodges presented the new officers for the coming year to the Association. He then handed the gavel to David Leary and asked that the new Moderator close the meeting.

47. The 41st Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was closed at 2:30 p.m. on a motion to adjourn, which was seconded and approved. David Leary gave the benediction.

REPORTS

SUMMARY OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

The November, 1969 meeting was held at the Madison Avenue Baptist Church. The following matters were considered: (1) Reports of organizations and committees, (2) The Missions Committee made the following recommendations: Pastoral aid for Mt. Nelson - $600, and Love Memorial - $1400. Both requests were approved (3) The report of the Resolutions Committee for the 1969 Annual Meeting was adopted.

The December, 1969 meeting was held at New Hope Baptist Church. Items considered were: (1) Reports from organizations and committees, (2) A motion was passed asking the Constitution Committee to study and make recommendations concerning the frequency of Executive Committee meetings. Another motion was passed asking the Activities Committee to study all Associational meetings and make a report, (3) The Missions Committee brought a request for Pastoral aid from First Church Kinston, on behalf of Calvary Center for $1,200. Request approved. The motion was made and seconded for the granting of a request from Bethany Church for State Mission aid not to exceed $960. Motion carried.

The January, 1970 meeting was held at First Baptist Church in Goldsboro, at which time reports from committees and organizations were the only order of business.

The February, 1970 meeting was held at First Baptist Church of Snow Hill, where reports from committees and organizations were heard and approved.

The March, 1970 meeting was held at Immanuel Baptist Church. Reports were heard from the various organizations and committees.

The April, 1970 meeting was held at the Seven Springs Baptist Church. The following matters were considered. (1) Reports from Committees and organizations were heard, (2) A motion of Commendation was made to be sent to Mrs. Ginger Sheltmen in appreciation for her work in the Associational office. Motion approved, (3) A motion concerning the time of election of the directors of Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, and W.M.U. be sent to the Constitution Committee and that they report back at the next Executive Committee meeting was made seconded and approved, (4) Lavelle Waters offered his resignation as chairman of the Budget-Finance Committee, and it was accepted.

The May, 1970 meeting was held at the Spilman Memorial Baptist Church. The following matters were considered: (1) Reports from committees and organizations were heard, (2) Tom Waits offered his resignation as Associational Sunday School Superintendent, and Larry Austin submitted his resignation as Associational Clerk. Both were accepted. (3) A request was made from the Church Training department for an additional $50 for use on the Youth Night program. Request approved.

The meeting of June, 1970 was held at the Madison Avenue Baptist Church and the meeting of August, 1970 was held at Immanuel Baptist Church. No business was conducted at either meeting becuase of the lack of a quorum.

The September, 1970 meeting was held at Adamsville Baptist Church. The following matters were considered: (1) Reports from various organizations and committees,

(2) Gordon Conklin, Chairman of the Constitution and By-Laws Committee, presented recommended changes of the Constitution. He explained that when his committee considered the matters referred to it at the December and April meetings, it felt that rather than making changes here and there, it would be better to make a major revision of the constitution at this time. The changes in the constitution were approved by the Executive Committee for presentation to the Association at its Annual Meeting. Because of lack of time, the consideration of the By-Laws was postponed until the October Executive Committee meeting, (3) The Nominating Committee presented the following recommendations: Mrs. Russell S. Ault, to fill the unexpired term of Larry Austin as Associational Clerk, Mr. Ralph Knight, to fill the unexpired term of Tom Waits as Sunday School Superintendent. Mr. Leon Smith, to fill the unexpired term of Lavelle Waters, as Chairman of the Budget and Finance Committee, and Mrs. Alton Lee to fill the unexpired term of Mrs. H.T. Waits on the Nominating Committee. All recommendations were approved.

The October, 1970 meeting was held at New Hope Baptist Church. The following matters were considered: (1) Reports from various organizations and committees, (2) Mr. Hodges appointed The Committee on Committees as Follows: M.O. Sears, Chairman, David Leary, Lacy Oliver, Ralph Knight, and Charles Tanner, (3) Mr. Hodges (in the absence of Gordon Conklin) presented the By-Laws for the approval of the Executive Committee. Each Article was read one at a time. After the reading Mr. Hodges moved the approval of the Article, it was seconded and carried.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. R.S. Ault, Clerk

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

It seems to me that our Constitution and By-Laws Committee has done an excellent job. The changes being recommended should make coordination easier and should make possible more team work among your Associational leaders. It couldn't have happened at a better time - with all the changes and plans for the 70's confronting us. I believe the Association will be in a better position to serve the local church. And serving the local church is the Association's main reason for existence.

More and more I find myself called upon for information, interpretation, and counsel concerning denominational plans, programs, and activities. Our denomination has grown so large and offers such a variety of resources and programs to the local church that it is difficult for a busy pastor and local church leaders to keep informed. It is my responsibility to make the Associational Office a dependable source of information and help.

Many of you have expressed the feeling that the association should give more attention to providing training for church leaders. I feel that this should be the first major consideration for the new Executive Committee. We will work at it as a team. Please feel free to offer suggestions and to call on the Association for help when you need it.

Much of my work cannot be reported statistically. But here are some statistics on that part of it which can be:

Preached	37 times.
Talks, speeches, prayer meetings conducted, etc.	31
Taught Study Courses	2
Participated in Deacon Ordination Services	1
Participated in, led, or attended meetings in Neuse Association	56
Participated in, led, or attended meetings outside the Association	31

Conferences with pulpit committees or representatives 23
Radio Devotionals 5
Served as Chaplain of the week at the hospital ..... 2 weeks
Rendered some kind of service in 25 of our churches and missions (2 or more times in 18, 5 or more in 8).
Conferences:
Individual 1,194
Group 69
Committee 46
Prepared this Book of Reports for Annual Meeting and other materials during the year.
Traveled more than 10,438 miles in my work.

Respectfully Submitted
Eugene B. Hager

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Our churches have been greatly challenged this past year as we have been in preparation for the new Sunday School look in the seventies. And, by now, the results of this preparation is being felt throughout the Sunday Schools in our Association. Rev. H.T. Waits was called to another church in our state during the year and I was asked to fill out his term. Rev. Waits adequately led us in this preparation, and we are indebted to him for this leadership. Although several clinics were held in our area to prepare us for the tasks we are now facing, we realize that many questions still need answering as we implement the new program. You are encouraged to look at the Sunday School statistics in the back of your Book of Reports to see how great our needs are in the Bible Teaching Program of the Church.

Now, what does the future hold for us? The Sunday School is only a part of the total Bible Teaching Program of the Church. Great emphasis is now being directed towards the Outreach Ministry of our Bible teaching efforts, such as new Sunday Schools, extension Bible classes, courses, and conferences, family ministries, visitation, witnessing, and concern for those who are away for some cause, or homebound, or work on Sunday and can't come. Now, we are looking for seven-days-a-week opportunities to teach the Bible, and express a concern through personal ministry to others. This is exciting and challenging to every concerned church. The new literature has been well received. When our leaders learn that the literature is geared to dialogue and involvement of every class member, and not to our "well-worn" lecture methods of the past, it will be even more appreciated. We will be stressing teaching improvement by use of newer and more effective methods of teaching, and better planning on the part of leaders as we determine goals and aims in our teaching.

Your Associational leaders stand ready to help you when you call upon us. We will be having question and answer clinics in the near future as well as the UNDERSTANDING and the GUIDANCE books that are available. Ask God's leadership, and let's have the best Bible Teaching Program possible as we seek to reach more people for His glory.

Respectfully Submitted,
Ralph W. Knight

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

1970

CHURCH	PRINCIPAL	Pupils not in any Sunday School	Enrollment	Average Attendance	No. of Days	Professions of faith	Dedications	Achievement Recognition
Adamsville	Mrs. H. Parks, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr. G.	65	342	258	10	30	105	A*
Bethany	Mrs. E. E. Hill 3302 Camellia K.	8	75	73				
Bethel	No School							
Cabin			41					
Calvary (G)	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., G		89	73	8	0	2	M*
Calvary (K)	No School							
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. A. Stevens, Rt. 3, Snow Hill		45	45	5			M*
Deep Run	Herman Lineberger, Deep Run	0	44	41	5	0	0	M*
Emmaus	Shirley Rich, Rt. 2, Dudley		66		5	0	0	
Falling Creek	J. C. Hill, Rt. 1, Box 93 Goldsboro	1	108	101	5	0		M*
Fremont	Mrs. Dorothy Ballance Rt. 2 Fremont	2	41	40	5			M*
Glen Raven	Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning, Kinston	5	40	37	10	0	0	M*
Goldsboro, 1st	Patti Vinson, 403 E. Beech St. G.		149	133	8	0	0	?
Graingers	Mrs. G. Tripp, Jr. Rt. 2 Grifton		70	66	5			?
Immanuel	C. L. Tanner, 2202 Greenleaf Rd. K.	10	115	94	10	0	0	A*
Jordan's Chapel	Rev. James Colvin, Bx 93, Newton Gr.		25	19	5	0	0	
Kennedy Home	Participated in other churches school							
Kinston, First	R. C. Morris, 2316 Carey Rd., Kinston	10	133	105	5			M*
LaGrange			59					
Love Memorial	Mrs. Betty Jackson, 303 Sherwood C. G.	7	107	101	5	0	0	A*
Madison Avenue	Eva Teague, 611 N. Pineview Ave. G.	0	207	152	10	0	0	M*
Mt. Nelson			40					
Neuse Chapel	No School							
New Hope	C. F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd. K.	18	192	146	10	0	0	D*
Pikeville			52					
Pineview	Sylvia S. House, Rt. 7, Goldsboro	2	79	70	5			
Pink Hill Chapel	No School							
Rivermont	Hazel Campbell, Rt. 5, Kinston, N. C.	18	108	88	10	0	0	A*
Rosewood	Hilda Radford, Box 42, Cherry Hosp. G.	0	129	110	8	0	29	M*
Sandy Bottom			43					
Seven Springs	Mrs. Ronald Teachey, R. 2, 7 Springs	0	93	65	10	0	3	A*
Snow Hill, 1st	Mrs. J. Murray, Snow Hill, N. C.	10	76	60	8	8		A*
Spilman	Mrs. Betty Aldridge, 612 Cameron, K.	0	171	160	5	0	3	M*
Trinity	M. L. Tyndall 1111 Morningside D. K.		75	54	5	9		?
Union	No School							
TOTALS		156	2814	2091		47	142	

*Vacation Bible School Achievement Recognition
Merit=M Advanced=A Distinguished=D

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

During these changing days, some are saying that a Baptist Church does not have to have a Training Union. This is true. However, if a Baptist Church is to continue to be a New Testament Church, an on-going Training Program is essential and vital to equip its members to be effective-extraordinary Christians.

Church members need specific training in the following areas:

1) A solid grounding of personal beliefs about God so we can explain them to our fellowman.

2) To live and act like Christians day by day.
3) To know better the history of our Faith.
4) To better understand how New Testament Baptist Churches are organized, operate and work together.

If your church has a complete Training Program it has the basics to help orient new members, train them to perform their functions of the church, provide needed information about the Church and Denomination - plus discovering, recruiting and training new leaders. Your Church's Training Department can organize and lead in the special projects that must come up from time to time. It is still the task of the on-going Training Program to teach Systematic Theology (what we believe about God and His Church), Christian Ethics (how to act like a Christian today, Church History (what we are and have been as a church), Church policy and organization (how we carry out the Great Commission).

Our Convention provides us with some of the finest Christian literature in the world. These tools are available to help us obtain our objectives and to face the 70's with victory. But, it isn't enough that these tools are available and it isn't enough to persuade church members to attend Training Union at an appointed time. It is vital and essential that a Training Program be made available that will interest these members and that will contribute significantly to their effectiveness as Christians doing the Lord's work. Imagination and initiative in the use of the available materials is needed - that we in the crisis of the 70's not let these great tools become crutches and thereby destroy the very purpose for which they were created.

With Christian thanks to our Lord Jesus Christ, co-workers Frank Bowers, Larry Austin, Clyde Patterson and all others who helped make this past year a good one - this report is,

Respectfully submitted,
Elliott Hill

W.M.U. REPORT

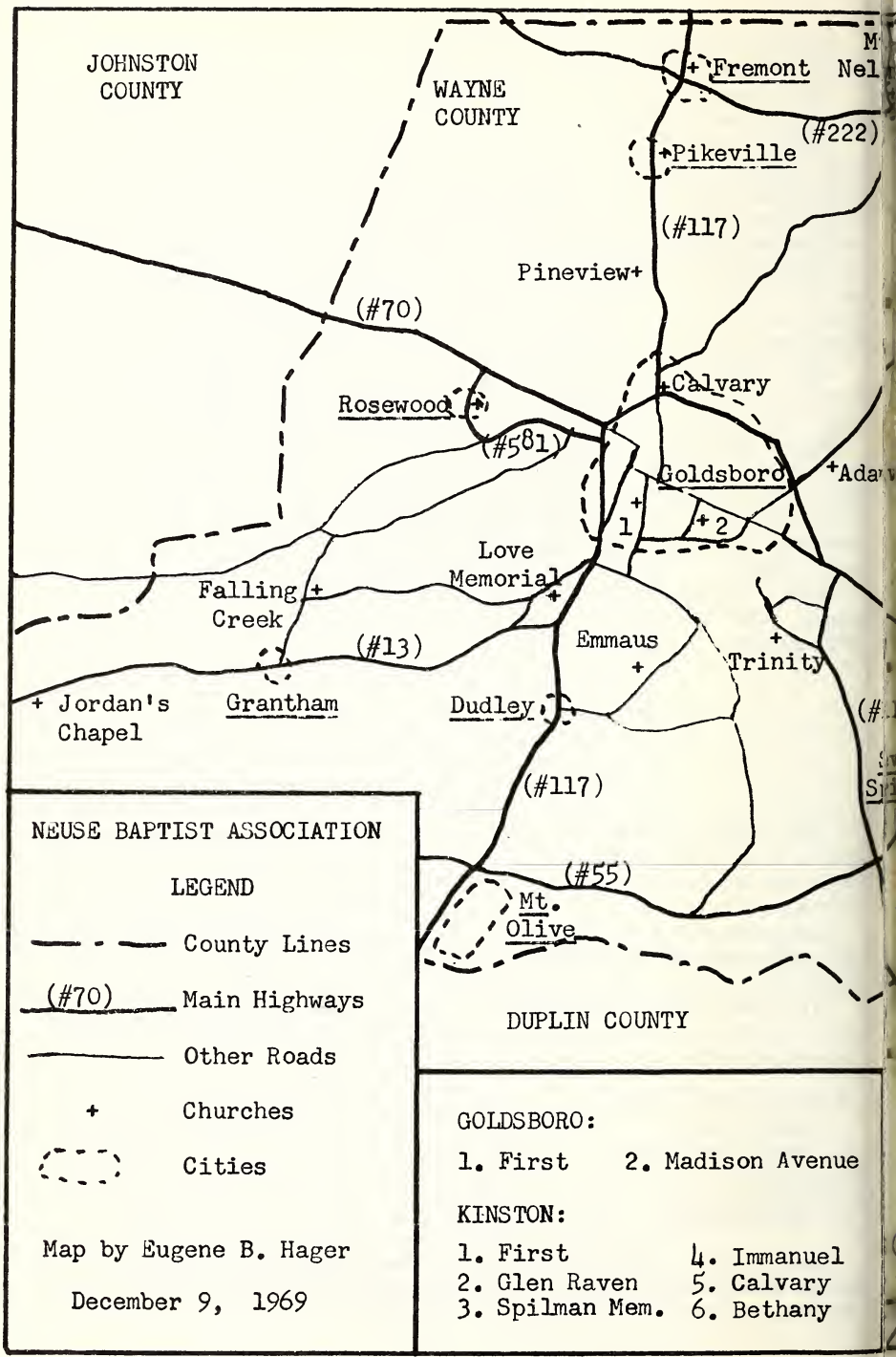
The Women's Missionary Union receives its marching orders from Christ who told us in the great commission to go into all the world and make disciples. We seek to do this by teaching missions, engaging in mission action and praying and giving, or mission support.

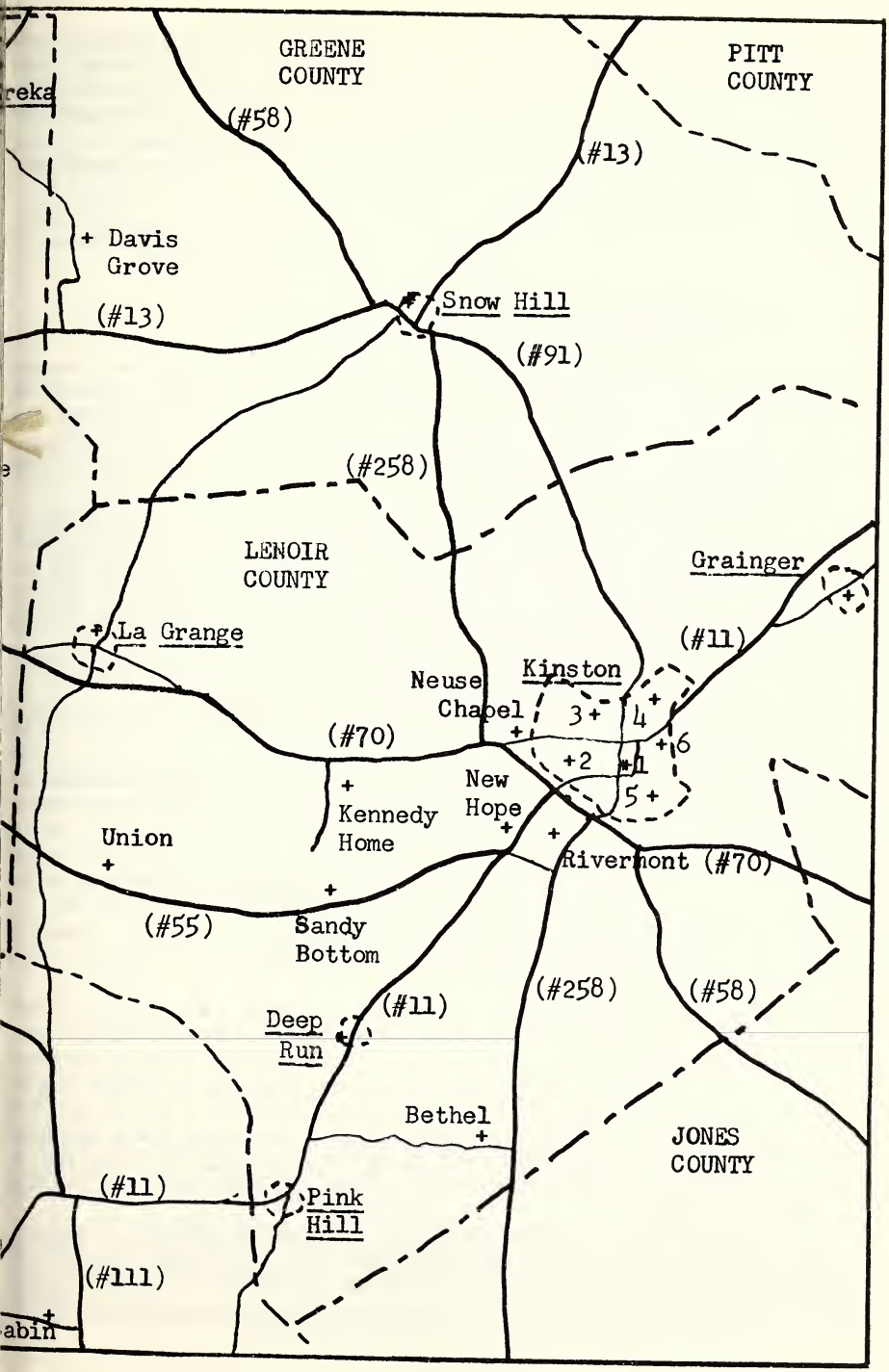
In teaching missions, Leadership Courses were taught to the associational officers and leaders of the age-level organizations. Three five-hour courses have been held during the past year - two in Goldsboro and one in Kinston.

The spring Meeting was held March 19 at the Adamsville Baptist Church. Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, of Raleigh, was guest speaker. She introduced the new names and magazines for the W.M.U. organizations:

The new W.M.U. names are:		The Magazines are:
Baptist Women	30 yrs. and up	Royal Service
Baptist Young Women	18 yrs. to 29	Contempo
Acteens	12 yrs. to 17	Accent
Girls-In-Action	6 yrs. to 11	Discovery
Mission Friends	Birth to 5	Start

Rev. and Mrs. William McElrath, missionaries to Indonesia, were guest speakers at the Associational G.A. Rally at the Kennedy Home on March 20. The Sunbeams held their promotions in their respective churches.


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
Fremont
(#222)
Pikeville
(#117)
Pineview
(#70)
Calvary
Rosewood
(#581)
Goldsboro
1
2
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
(#13)
Emmaus
Trinity
Jordan's Chapel
Grantham
Dudley
(#117)
(#55)
Mt. Olive
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
(#70) Main Highways
Other Roads
Churches
Cities
Map by Eugene B. Hager
December 9, 1969
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman Mem.
4. Immanuel
5. Calvary
6. Bethany


GREENE
COUNTY
PITT
COUNTY
(#58)
(#13)
Davis
Grove
(#13)
Snow Hill
(#91)
(#258)
LENOIR
COUNTY
Grainger
La Grange
(#11)
Neuse
Chapel
Kinston
3
4
6
2
1
5
(#70)
Kennedy
Home
New
Hope
Union
Rivermont
(#70)
(#55)
Sandy
Bottom
(#11)
(#258)
(#58)
Deep
Run
Bethel
JONES
COUNTY
(#11)
Pink
Hill
(#111)

Mission Action has been carried out through ministry to Cherry Hospital, rest homes, visitation to aged, new-comers, unsaved, military and other projects.

Mission support is done through weeks of prayer and giving to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, Annie Armstrong Easter Offering, Heck-Jones Offering in June and State Missions Offering in September and the Cooperative Program.

The Women's Missionary Union seeks to help each church to have a part in fulfilling the world mission of Christ.

Respectfully Submitted,
Mrs. George E. Ham

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Our Brotherhood work has made a little progress this past year, but we are planning and looking forward to a much better year for 70-71. Under the capable leadership of our RA Leader, Mark Hood, our RA's had a very outstanding year. Our Association was third in the State RA Track Meet held in Winston-Salem and one boy from our Association won more Blue Ribbons than any other boy. One new RA Chapter was started at Love Memorial.

Our first RA - Baptist Mens Cook-out was held in September at Camp Wacoboc. This was very successful with 85 men and boys in attendance. Several churches sponsored baseball teams with Love Memorial winning the championship. We are very pleased with our RA work and want to thank each one that had a part in making this year so successful. We had our workshop for Baptist Men and RA Leaders at First Church in Kinston in January. This was very well attended.

We did have the pleasure of attending 6 of our Brotherhood meetings in other churches and it was good to see so much interest in these men.

There was one new Brotherhood work started at Love Memorial and I am sure they will have a good work going there.

It was very interesting to note that the 12 churches with Baptist Mens work had 57% of the total Baptisms last year. Only 1/3 of our churches have Baptist Mens Organizations.

Respectively Submitted,
H.E. Nickens

1970 CAMPING REPORT

The Neuse Association Camping Committee is pleased to report that sixteen boys attended Camp CaRaway the eighth week and four girls attended Munda Vista. They were transported to Camp and back in a rented school bus driven by members of the Kinston fire department hired for this purpose. There was no problem in getting boys enrolled in camp, but it was very disappointing that it was not possible to register more girls for Camp Munda Vista. This was the second year of operation and there were more requests than could be handled. Apparently this lovely spot is in such demand that camp registrations are completely filled the first day or two that applications are accepted.

The Camping Committee thinks it advisable to suggest that applications, (names, addresses and ages) be submitted from the various churches in January, together with registration fee of $8.00 (eight dollars) each, even if refunds have to be made to those who have a change in plans later; these applications to be placed in the hands of the

Camping Committee at that time. Applications can then be forwarded immediately when the first request for such is received from the Baptist State Convention Headquarters.

It is the recommendation of the committee, even though the alloted amount was not spent this year, that the same amount of $200.00 be included in the budget for this excellent phase of church activity this coming year.

I wish to sincerely thank Mrs. Cecil Burke of LaGrange and Rev. Frank Bowers of Love Memorial Church, Goldsboro, co-workers on this committee. It was a privilege to serve the Lord with these dedicated Christians.

Respectfully Submitted,
R.W. Getchell, Chm.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Missions Committee studies and advises with reference to missions within the association, and seeks to relate the work of the association to the State Baptist Convention.

During the year we reviewed and forwarded applications for pastoral aid to the Baptist State Convention all of which was granted.

Our second area of work involved a continuation of the study and preparation of "Guidelines For All Mission Work Sponsored By the Association." Although we had several meetings on this study and preparation, we did not succeed in completing it for presentation to the association. We, therefore, refer this work to the Missions Committee of 1970-71.

A third work of your Missions Committee was in the preparation of a list of duties relating to our Superintendent of Missions. These duties are listed under Section 12 of the By-laws of our new Constitution and By-Laws to be presented to the association by the Constitution Committee.

A fourth consideration was in response to a request coming from the Pink Hill Mission, that the association assist the mission in being constituted into a church. After much discussion, it was the thinking of the committee that another year for growth may find the mission in better circumstances to assume full responsibilities of a church. We commend the Pink Hill Mission for its progress.

The Missions Committee has reviewed a monthly report of the work of our Superintendent of Missions, Rev. Eugene Hager. We wish to commend him for his dedication to the work and his most capable leadership in the Neuse Baptist Association.

Respectfully Submitted,
M.O. Sears, Chmn.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas the messengers and visitors to the forty-first session of the Neuse Baptist Association have enjoyed the warm hospitality and the inspiration of the 1970 sessions of the annual meeting, be it resolved that:

We express our sincere appreciation to the pastor and people of the Emmaus and Spilman Memorial Baptist Churches for providing comfortable and attractive meeting places and for the delicious meal provided by the people of the Spilman Memorial Baptist Church.

We commend the Program Committee for its fine work in planning these sessions,

and that we express our appreciation to all who took part.

We express our thanks to the officers of our Association for their work and labor of love during the past year, and for the fine way in which they have conducted these sessions of the Association.

Whereas we are keenly aware that we are admonished in God's Word that we are to pray for those in authority. Be it also resolved that we pray God's leadership for our President and Congress in these trying times and for our service men, especially those now serving in battle areas of Viet Nam.

And last, that we as an Association, as churches, and as individuals, dedicate ourselves anew to the supreme task which our master has committed to us.

Respectfully Submitted,
J.C. Hill, Chairman
Bill Mortin

MOTHER'S DAY OFFERINGS

(to Baptist Hospital)

Jan. - Sept., 1970

Church	1969	1970
Adamsville	84.98	194.35
Bethany	11.50	30.00
Bethel	42.35	25.00
Cabin	36.97	27.54
Calvary-G	11.75	22.58
Calvary-K	25.00	11.40
Davis Grove	0	2.00
Deep Run	39.60	16.00
Emmaus	15.75	10.00
Falling Creek	125.00	125.00
Fremont	27.00	49.00
Glen Raven	58.00	36.00
Goldsboro 1st	745.86	557.41
Grainger	29.35	30.00
Immanuel	85.16	35.30
Jordan's Chapel	7.65	7.15
Kennedy Home	85.00	100.00
Kinston 1st	831.30	892.14
LaGrange	100.00	100.00
Love Memorial	16.77	20.71
Madison Avenue	66.10	52.95
Mount Nelson	10.47	29.00
Neuse Chapel	13.00	17.00
New Hope	200.65	54.02
Pikeville	21.58	20.00
Pineview	0	13.58
Rivermont	46.00	50.00
Rosewood	30.00	0

Sandy Bottom	26.45	7.00
Seven Springs	40.00	50.00
Snow Hill	45.00	41.75
Spilman Memorial	99.60	80.33
Trinity	26.00	26.46
Union	15.12	38.15
TOTALS	$3,018.96	$2,771.82

HOMES FOR THE AGING OFFERING

July 1, 1969 - June 30, 1970

Church	1970
Adamsville	$ 97.75
Bethany	20.00
Bethel	20.00
Cabin	35.79
Calvary	30.08
Davis Grove	1.00
Deep Run	27.00
Emmaus	18.00
Falling Creek	100.00
Fremont	62.50
Glen Raven	26.00
Goldsboro, First	682.81
Immanuel	3.50
Jordan Chapel	6.25
Kennedy Home	75.00
Kinston, First	833.66
LaGrange, First	75.00
Madison Avenue	8.07
Mount Nelson	14.03
New Hope	5.00
Pikeville	22.00
Pineview	6.00
Rivermont	25.50
Rosewood	41.00
Seven Springs	43.55
Snow Hill	41.44
Spilman	65.16
Union	16.71
Graingers	0
Love Memorial	0
Neuse Chapel	0
Pink Hill	0
Sandy Bottom	0
Trinity	0
TOTAL	$2,402.50

EVANGELISM REPORT

A recent source of encouragement was the Evangelism Research Seminar on October 5-6 at Southeastern Seminary. Sponsored by the Division of Evangelism of the Baptist State Convention, the seminar included an in-depth study of five papers related to evangelism. Each of the five presentations brought into focus the need for us to seriously re-think commonly held ideas on witnessing effectively in American society.

The decade of the 70's is calling for a maturing concept of evangelism among us Baptists. We must lead persons to Christ AND teach them "to observe all things." We must reach more people, but we must also discover for ourselves and teach them the meaning of discipleship now. Our message and our methods are under indictment today because many of those whom the church has "evangelized" are unable to see or are unwilling to accept the responsibilities of being christian in a complex society. In fact, we are held suspect not because of the people we have NOT won to Christ, but because of the behaviour patterns of many of those who are already "safe inside" the church.

We have in this decade an unprecedented opportunity to evangelize by example. Let us in unison meet the challenge!

The Statewide Evangelism Conference is scheduled for February 1-2, 1971 at Greensboro's War Memorial Coliseum.

Respectfully Submitted,
Earl D. Farthing

ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from September 25, 1969 to September 25, 1970, and have prepared the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presents fairly the cash position for the period then ended.

Simon C. Sitterson, Jr.
Certified Public Accountant

TREASURER'S REPORT

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE PERIOD FROM SEPTEMBER 25, 1969 TO SEPTEMBER 25, 1970

Cash in Bank September 25, 1969:		
First Citizens Bank and Trust Company		$ 1,107.03
RECEIPTS:		
Contributions from Churches	$10,523.10	
Contributions from State Convention	1,100.00	

Vacation Bible School Clinic		66.00	
Cabin		108.43	
Love Memorial		184.33	
Interest Earned on Savings Bond		37.50	
Taxes Withheld		7.57	
Transfer from Savings		500.00	
Minutes		17.00	
Total Receipts			12,546.93
Total Funds Available			$13,653.96
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Missionary Salary		$ 5,619.00	
Housing Allowance		1,200.00	
Housing Allowance - Utilities		600.00	
Office Secretary		712.50	
Office Telephone		281.52	
Annuity		508.08	
Travel		1,200.00	
Audit		45.00	
Printing Minutes		314.12	
Bulletins, Supplies, Maintenance and Postage		629.14	
Contingency Fund		60.61	
Vacation Bible School Clinic		198.46	
Wooten-Hollowell Oil Company (Rent)		382.50	
Convention Expense		250.00	
Furniture and Fixtures:			
Chairs	$102.90		
Draperies	29.10		
Cabinets	294.64	426.64	
Clerk		75.00	
Taxes		8.53	
Bus Driving		131.25	
Total Disbursements			$12,642.35
Cash in First Citizens Bank and Trust Company Kinston, North Carolina, September 25, 1970			$ 1,011.61
Summary of Funds:			
First Citizens Bank and Trust Company Kinston, North Carolina - Checking			1,011.61
First Citizens Bank and Trust Company Kinston, North Carolina - 5% Bond			500.00
			1,511.61

BUDGET

BUDGET ITEMS	BUDGET 1970	SUGGESTED BUDGET 1971
ADMINISTRATION		
Missionary's Salary	$ 5,724.00	$ 6,204.00
Travel Allowance	1,200.00	1,200.00
Conventions & Conferences	250.00	250.00
Annuity	508.00	508.00
Secretary	700.00	700.00
Treasurer	100.00	100.00
Clerk	100.00	125.00**
	$ 8,582.00	$ 9,087.00
OFFICE OPERATION		
Bulletins, Postage, & Supplies	500.00	500.00
Telephone	225.00	225.00
Printing of Minutes	400.00	400.00
Office Rent	600.00	600.00
	$ 1,725.00	$ 1,725.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK		
Sunday School	100.00	100.00
Vacation Bible School	165.00	100.00
Training Union	100.00	100.00
Brotherhood	50.00	75.00
Music	50.00	50.00
Evangelism	50.00	50.00
Military Ministry	100.00	75.00
	$ 615.00	$ 550.00
HOUSING ALLOWANCE		
House	1,200.00	1,200.00
Utilities	600.00	600.00
	$ 1,800.00	$ 1,800.00
CAMP PROMOTION, ETC.	$ 200.00	$ 200.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	$ 300.00	$ 300.00
TOTAL BUDGET NEEDS	$13,222.00	$13,662.00
Less Amount requested Baptist State Conven.	-1,200.00	-1,500.00
Support needed from churches	$12,022.00	$12,162.00

** $25.00 per quarter; except $50.00 for the quarter when the Annual is prepared for the printer.

SUGGESTED MONTHLY AMOUNT NEEDED FOR SUPPORT OF 1971 BUDGET

Adamsville	$ 70.00
Bethany	5.00
Bethel	5.00
Cabin	10.00
Calvary-G	20.00
Calvary-K	2.00
Davis Grove	10.00
Deep Run	20.00
Emmaus	15.00
Falling Creek	35.00
Fremont	20.00
Glen Raven	7.00
Goldsboro-1st	175.00
Grainger	15.00
Immanuel	35.00
Jordans Chapel	10.00
Kennedy Home	30.00
Kinston-1st	175.00
La Grange	20.00
Love Memorial	20.00
Madison Avenue	120.00
Mt. Nelson	5.00
Neuse Chapel	15.00
New Hope	60.00
Pikeville	7.00
Pineview	12.00
Rivermont	15.00
Rosewood	20.00
Sandy Bottom	15.00
Seven Springs	15.00
Snow Hill	40.00
Spilman	65.00
Trinity	15.00
Union	10.00
	$1,113.00

Respectfully submitted,
Budget and Finance Committee
Leon Smith, Chm.
J. G. Bartlett
Bruce Boyers
Veston Heath
Charles Hodges (Moderator)
George B. Dupree (Treasurer)
Eugene B. Hager (Supt. of Missions)

Our Beloved Dead

BETHANY BAPTIST
Mr. Gordon Southerland

CALVARY BAPTIST (G)
Mrs. Bertha Deans

CALVARY BAPTIST (K)
Mrs. Hattie Hardison
Mrs. Pose Wrightenberry

DAVIS GROVE
Mr. Joe Edmundson, Sr. (Deacon)

DEEP RUN
Mrs. Sadie Stroud

FALLING CREEK
Mrs. Hazel Westbrook
Mrs. Viola Tyner
Mr. Matt Hood
Mr. Rex Stevens (Deacon)

FREMONT
Mr. Hugh A. Mayo
Mr. J.C. Hales
Mr. A.J. Melton, Sr.
Mr. J.W. Stocks

GOLDSBORO FIRST
Mrs. A.A. Loftin
Mrs. Anna L. Thompson
Mr. Cecil G. Best
Mr. Norman J. Rogers
Mrs. Elsie Dunn
Mrs. Cleo Ivey
Mr. Ray Hunt
Mr. J.C. Pate
Mr. W.D. James
Mrs. Clyde Howell
Mr. A.A. Loftin
Mrs. W.M.Kalmar
Mr. T.W. Ezzell
Mrs. A.H. Zealy

IMMANUEL
Mrs. George Edwards

JORDAN'S CHAPEL
Mr. W.M. Howell
Betty Westbrook

KINSTON FIRST
Mr. Julius Pate
Mr. Ed Dail
Miss Lucille Vick
Mr. W.F. Worthington (Deacon)
Mr. J.E. Hudson
Mr. Paul L. Gooding
Mrs. E.W. Brogdon
Mrs. T.C. Johnson
Rev. W.C. Reed
Mrs. J.M. Parrott, Sr.

LAGRANGE
Mr. James Daniels
Mrs. Lucie Adams
Mrs. Bertha Aldredge
Mrs. Louise Griffin

MADISON AVENUE
Mrs. J.C. Allen
Mr. David H. Bland, Jr.
Mr. C.H. Collins
Mr. Mason Core
Mrs. Paul Edwards
Mr. John Jernigan, Sr.
Mr. Roy Sasser

NEW HOPE
Mr. Roland Sutton
Mr. Gordon McDaniel

PIKEVILLE
Miss Fannie Pender
(Charter Member)

PINEVIEW
Mrs. Lala Hollamon (Church Clerk)

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mr. Damon Sutton
Mr. Ressie Mozingo

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mrs. M.F. Ray
Mr. George Strickland (Deacon)
Mr. Horace Westbrook (Deacon)
Mrs. Annie B. Summerlin

TRINITY
Mr. Raymond Grant
Mr. Van Herring

UNION
Mrs. Pattie Elmore Churchill

SUGGESTED ANNUAL MEETING SCHEDULE

1971 - Rosewood
Kinston, First
1972 - LaGrange
Love Memorial
Jordan's Chapel
1973 - Snow Hill, First
Goldsboro, First
1974 - Fremont
New Hope
1975 - Union
Adamsville
1976 - Neuse Chapel
Deep Run, Bethel, Cabin
1977 - Glen Raven
Pineview, Pikeville
1978 - Calvary (Goldsboro)
Rivermont
1979 - Trinity
Immanuel, Graingers
1980 - Seven Springs
Davis Grove, Mt. Nelson
1981 - Sandy Bottom
Falling Creek
1982 - Kennedy Home
Madison Avenue
1983 - Emmaus
Spilman Mem.

DIRECTORY OF THE CHURCHES

Note: In this Directory and the Tables that follow we have listed the officers given in the Church Letters to the Association. The information is as complete as we received it from the churches.

PASTORS

Name of church — Pastor's name and address

Bethel: C.E. Ruffin, 307 DuPont Circle, Kinston, 28501
Cabin: John H. Houghton, Route #2, Grifton, 28530
Davis Grove:
Deep Run, First: Herman Lineberger, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus: William Martin, Route #2, Box 91, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: J.C. Hill, Route #1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont:
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Matthew O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Drive, Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary: Robert E. Lee, 8009 Comet Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
First: E. Leon Smith, 1903 East Walnut St., Goldsboro, 27530

Love Memorial: Frank N. Bowers, 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: Earl D. Farthing, 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger: George McKeithan, Route #1, Kinston, 28501
Jordan's Chapel: James Colvin, Box 93, Newton Grove, 28366
Kennedy Home: G. Rodney Beals, Route #2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
Bethany: Joseph B. Norris, 2111 Pink Hill Hwy., Kinston, 28501
Calvary: Frank M. Carmody, Rt. #1, Box 1551, Kinston, 28501
First: E. Gordon Conklin, P.O. Box 794, Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven: Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston, 28501
Immanuel: Charles L. Tanner, 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston, 28501
Neuse Chapel:
Rivermont: R. Lacy Oliver, Rt. #2, Box 212, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: David O. Leary, 1600 Whitehall Dr., Kinston, 28501
LaGrange, First: Caleb Goodwin, Jr., 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, 28551
Mt. Nelson:
New Hope: Charles F. Hodges, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: A.W. Hill, P.O. Box 580, Goldsboro, 27530
Pineview: Douglas R. Holland, Rt. #7, Box 311B, Goldsboro, 27530
Pink Hill Chapel: Alton Strickland, Rt. #2, Pink Hill, 28572
Rosewood: Glenn Short, 400 Connie Cir., Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom: Jim Hathorn, Rt. #4, Box 494A, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: C. Elliott Hill, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First: Ralph W. Knight, P.O. Box, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity: M.L. Tyndall, 1111 Morningside Dr., Kinston, 28501
Union: C.E. Ruffin, 307 DuPont Circle, Kinston, 28501

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND MUSIC SERVING FULL TIME IN THE CHURCHES

Name of church — name and address

Goldsboro:
First: (ME) Douglas Sturgill, 510 Park Ave., Apt. 8, Goldsboro, 27530
(MM) Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: (ME) David Langford, 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro, 27530
Kinston:
First: (ME) Russell C. Morris, P.O. Box 794, Kinston, 28501
(MM) J. Herbert Joyner, P.O. Box 794, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: (MM) Mrs. John Aldridge, 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston, 28501
(ME) William Earl Davis, 1900 Queens Rd., Kinston, 28501

MISSIONS

Calvary Center, Kinston:	Frank Carmody, Pastor Sponsored by First Baptist, Kinston
Neuse Baptist Chapel, Kinston	Sponsored by First Baptist, Kinston
Pink Hill Chapel, Pink Hill:	Alton Strickland, Pastor Sponsored by Cabin Baptist, Rt. 2, Pink Hill

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

TRINITY - Dallas Carpenter

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

NEW HOPE - Joseph B. Norris, 2111 Pink Hill Hwy, Kinston, 28501

MINISTERS BELONGING TO THE ASSOCIATION NOT SERVING AS PASTORS

Name of church — Name and Address

Goldsboro:
- Adamsville: Eugene B. Hager (AW), 218 Mimosa Park Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
- Asa Hunt (CH), 315 Carswell Lane, Goldsboro, 27530
- Calvary: B.M. O'Neal (LM), R.F.D. #4, Mt. Olive, 28365
- First: F.T. Jones (OMR), 117 N. Lionel St., Goldsboro, 27530
- C. Odell Tyndall (LM), 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
- Randall Adams (OMI), 1405 North Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
- Dr. John H. Bunn (OMR), 308 S. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
- Love Memorial: Emulon Parker (OMI), 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
- Robert Peedin (OMI), 1616 S. Slocumb St., Lot 45, Goldsboro, 27530
- Madison Avenue: Thomas Wolfe (CH), 617 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro, 27530
- Norman Arant (R), 101 Robin Place, Goldsboro, 27530
- P.P. Hartsell (R), Hwy. 150, Rt. #6, Box 22, Salisbury, 28144

Kennedy Home: Boyd L. Farmer, (OM), Rt. #2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501
- Roger E. Williams, Jr., (OM-SW), Rt. #2, Box 48, Kinston, 28501

Kinston:
- First: Russell C. Morris (OM-ME), P.O. Box 794, Kinston, 28501
- C.E. Ruffin (OMR), 308 Dupont Circle, Kinston, 28501
- R.F. Travis (I), Rt. #2, Box 365, Kinston, 28501
- Immanuel: Edward B. Hill (LM), Rt. #6, Box 206-A, Kinston, 28501
- Donald Penny (LM), Campbell College, Buies Creek, 27506
- Spilman Memorial: E.C. Wilkie (OM-SW), 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, 28501

LaGrange, First: Lucien Williams (R), High Point, 27260

Trinity: Dallas Carpenter - (address unknown)
- Linwood M. Brock (LM), Rt. #3, Goldsboro, 27530

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Name of church — Sunday School superintendent's name and address

Bethel: John Taylor, Rt. #1, Pink Hill, 28572
Cabin: Woodrow Tyndall, 3205 Dahila St., Kinston, 28501
Davis Grove: D.C. Taylor, Rt. #3, Snow Hill, 28580
Deep Run, First: Braswell Smith, Rt. #1, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus: Donald R. Lynch, Rt. #6, Box 407, Goldsboro, 27530
Falling Creek: Douglas Williams, Rt. #6, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: William Lynch, Jr., P.O. Box 564, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
- Adamsville: M.A. Shaver, 203 S. Oleander Ave., Goldsboro, 27530

Calvary: W.D. Spell, 310 Woodland Ch. Rd., Goldsboro, 27530
First: Simon Jessee, Jr., 504 S. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Eugene Smith, Rt. #6, Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: W.S. Lamm, 600 Pinecrest Dr.. Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger: Buck Brown, Rt. #1, Kinston, 28501
Jordan's Chapel: Dwight Rose, Rt. #3, Mt. Olive, 28365
Kennedy Home:
Kinston:
Bethany: Lee Ham, 500 Tyree Rd., Kinston, 28501
Calvary: Luby Murphy, 1504 Lawrence Lane, Kinston, 28501
First: Conrad Davis, 3101 Hillman, Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven: Raymond Amyette, 801 Manning St., Kinston, 28501
Immanuel: Stephen V. Humbles, 618 Meriwether La., Kinston, 28501
Neuse Chapel: J.T. Garvey, Rt. #2, Kinston, 28501
Rivermont: Wallace Jones, 3301 Wheat St., Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: R.E. Cheek, 1104 Rhem St., Kinston, 28501
LaGrange, First: E.C. Denmark, Jr., Box 38, LaGrange, 28551
Mt. Nelson: Marion Bass, Rt. #1, Fremont, 27830
New Hope: Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: Bill McNeill, Pikeville, 27863
Pineview: Marion Flanagan, Rt. #7, Box 469, Goldsboro, 27530
Pink Hill Chapel: Charles Newman, Route 2, Pink Hill, 28572
Rosewood: Henry Braswell, Rt. #5, Box 329, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom: Horace Taylor, Rt. #4, Box 278, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: Joseph Outlaw, Rt. #2, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill, First: Johnnie Lovett, P.O. Box 581, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity: Carl Wyatt, Route 3, Goldsboro, 27530
Union: Wayne Barwick, Rt. #1, Seven Springs, 28578

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Name of church — Chairman of deacons' name and address

Cabin: Haywood Tyndall, Rt. #2, Pink Hill, 28572
Davis Grove: John Poole, Rt. #3, Snow Hill, 28580
Deep Run, First: Joseph Tyndall, Rt. #2, Deep Run, 28525
Falling Creek: Henry Hood, Rt. #1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: W. Roscoe Daniel, P.O. Box 85, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Charles Bailes, 208 Redwood Trail, Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary: B.M. O'Neal, RFD #4, Mt. Olive, 28365
First: William L. Powell, 108 N. Audubon Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Lonnie Parker, 7003 Summitt Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: Edsel Williams, 204 S. Jefferson St., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger: Stanley Armstrong, Rt. #2, Grifton, 28530
Jordan's Chapel: D.O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. #3, Mt. Olive, 28365
Kennedy Home: Mrs. Fred Batchlor, Rt. #2, Grifton, 28530
Kinston:
Bethany: Earl Hill, 3302 Camellia, Kinston, 28501
First: O. Carlisle Rogers, 2102 Sparre Dr., Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven: Ernest Melton, 704 Atlantic Ave., Kinston, 28501
Immanuel: John Hall, 512 N. Rhem, Kinston, 28501

Rivermont: Jatha Campbell, Sr., Rt. #3, Box 402 B, Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: Cecil Stone, 1300 Airlee Ave., Kinston, 28501
LaGrange, First: Norwood Sutton, Lakes Pine Dr., LaGrange, 28551
Mt. Nelson: Mr. Marion Bass, Rt. #1, Fremont, 27830
New Hope: Frank Hill, 718 Cavalier Cir., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: Gene Baker, P.O. Box 135, Pikeville, 27863
Pineview: Lee Game, Rt. #7, Box 376, Goldsboro, 27530
Rosewood: Hugh Alford, 5441 Highway 581, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom: Charles Avery, Rt. #4, Box 517, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: Royle Kornegay, Rt. #2, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill: Talton Jones, P.O. Box, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity: Robert E. Lynch, Jr., Rt. #9, Box 363, Goldsboro, 27530
Union: James E. Barwick, Jr., Rt. #1, Seven Springs, 28578

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Name of church — Name and Address

Bethel: Mrs. Kenneth Jones, Route #1, Pink Hill, 28572
Cabin: Mrs. Linda Hall, Rt. #1, Teachey, 28464
Davis Grove: Mrs. Alfred Murphy, Rt. #2, Box 148, Stantonsburg, 27883
Deep Run, First: Mrs. Fleta Smith, Rt. #1, Deep Run, 28525
Emmaus: Mrs. Lillian P. Potts, Rt. #2, Box 407, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: Mrs. Olive Lewis, Rt. #1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: Mrs. Joe L. Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Mrs. Robert Getchell, 1008 Guilford St., Goldsboro, 27530
Calvary: Mrs. Johnnie H. Powell, 518 Chandler Rd., Goldsboro, 27530
First: Mr. Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Mrs. Frank Bowers, 305 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: Miss Cora Bell, 1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro, 27530
Grainger: Mrs. T.Q. Langston, Rt. #2, Grifton, 28530
Jordan's Chapel: Jennifer Thornton, Rt. #3, Mt. Olive, 28365
Kennedy Home: Mrs. Don McWhorter, Kinston, 28501
Kinston:
Bethany: Miss Deborah Ham, 500 Tyree Rd., Kinston, 28501
First: Mr. J. Herbert Joyner, P.O. Box 794, Kinston, 28501
Glen Raven: Martha Carlyle, Kinston, 28501
Immanuel: Mrs. L.B. Jones, 520 Linden Ave., Kinston, 28501
Neuse Chapel: Mrs. Carroll Mercier, 3607 Tyler Rd., Kinston, 28501
Rivermont:
Spilman Memorial: Mrs. E.L. Thigpen, 1906 Hardee Rd., Kinston, 28501
LaGrange, First: Mrs. Holton Harrison, 407 W. James St., LaGrange, 28551
Mt. Nelson: Mrs. Tommy Cobb, Eureka, 27830
New Hope: Mrs. Patricia Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: Mrs. Gertrude Trueblood, 903 Prince Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Pink Hill Chapel: Mr. Charles Newman, Rt. #2, Pink Hill, 28572
Rosewood: Carrell Balltzglier, Rt. #8, Box 32, Goldsboro, 27530
Sandy Bottom: Mrs. William Croom, Rt. #4, Kinston, 28501
Seven Springs: Miss Patricia Hill, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs, 28578
Snow Hill: Mrs. W.N. Watt, Rt. #2, Snow Hill, 28580
Trinity: Edna Joyner, Rt. #3, Goldsboro, 27530
Union: Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. #1, Seven Springs, 28578

Name of church — Director of library services' name and address

Emmaus: Mrs. Celia Casey, Rt. #2, Dudley, 28333
Falling Creek: Mrs. Delores Hood, Rt. #1, Goldsboro, 27530
Fremont: Mrs. Matthew M. Rowe, P.O. Box 25, Fremont, 27830
Goldsboro:
Adamsville: Mrs. M.O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, 27530
First: Mrs. W.L. Powell, 108 N. Audubon Ave., Goldsboro, 27530
Love Memorial: Mrs. Martha McKellar, Rt. #6, Goldsboro, 27530
Madison Avenue: Mrs. Kenneth Coor, 1708 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro, 27530
Kinston:
First: Mrs. Stockton Jones, 1610 Elizabeth Dr., Kinston, 28501
Spilman Memorial: Mrs. Paul Platts, 2400 Hardee Rd., Kinston, 28501
New Hope: Mrs. Marion Sutton, 3605 Harrison Rd., Kinston, 28501
Pikeville: Mrs. Gene Baker, P.O. Box 135, Pikeville, 27863
Pineview: Mrs. James Bishop, Rt. #7, Goldsboro, 27530
Rosewood: Mrs. Ruby Liedy, Rt. #5, Goldsboro, 27530
Snow Hill: Miss Minnie Mae Whittington, Rt. #3, Snow Hill, 28580

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1929	Goldsboro First	A. J. Smith	Mrs. J. C. Hough	
1930	Mt. Nelson	B. W. Spilman	Charles H. Warren	
1931	Union	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1932	Goldsboro First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackelford	
1933	Kinston First	B. W. Spilman	O. L. Shackleford	
1934	Grainger	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	I. G. Greer
1935	New Hope	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	B. W. Spilman
1936	Emmaus	J. A. Powers	J. C. Hough	Carl Townsend
1937	LaGrange	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	B. E. Morris
1938	Mt. Nelson	J. C. Hough	Eugene L. Roberts	J. W. Kincheloe
1939	Grainger	Eugene L. Roberts	None	John C. Slemp
1940	Goldsboro First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Forest C. Feezor
1941	Snow Hill	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	T. C. Johnson
1942	Kinston First	J. A. Powers	A. B. Alderman	Thomas W. Frye
1943	Goldsboro First	A. B. Alderman	T. N. Cooper	W. Kincheloe
1944	Kennedy Home	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	A. J. Smith
1945	LaGrange	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	C. E. Maddry
1946	New Hope	A. B. Alderman	A. J. Smith	Earl Bradley
1947	Falling Creek	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Spivey
1948	Mt. Nelson	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	W. C. Reed
1949	Snow Hill	A. J. Smith	E. Dean Bergen	H. E. Walden, Jr
1950	Fremont	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Clyde E. Baucom
1951	Davis Grove	H. Frederick Jones	E. Dean Bergen	Richard Young
1952	Goldsboro Sec.	Howard G. Dawkins	Norman F. Arant	E. L. Roberts
1953	Union	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	W. D. Early, Sr.

1954	Goldsboro First	Howard G. Dawkins	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Alex. Passetti
1955	Falling Creek, Kennedy Home	Gilmer H. Cross	Waldo D. Early, Sr.	Ralph Cannon
1956	Kinston First & Fremont	Gilmer H. Cross	Earl H. Parker	H. R. Starling
1957	Madison Ave. & LaGrange	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	E. R. Boyd
1958	Sandy Bottom, Spilman Mem.	Roy Beals	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	Gilmer H. Cross
1959	Falling Creek, Jordan's Chapel	Ralph E. Jones, Jr.	H. Arthur Dechent	H. G. Dawkins
1960	Snow Hill & Emmaus	Joseph Stevens	H. Arthur Dechent	William Everhart
1961	Goldsboro First & New Hope	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	Roy Beals
1962	Kinston First & Rosewood	W. C. Reed	H. Arthur Dechent	R. Lacy Oliver
1963	Deep Run & Adamsville	M. A. Shaver	H. Arthur Dechent	E. G. Conklin
1964	Fremont & Union	M. A. Shaver	Joseph F. Tyndall	M. O. Sears
1965	Rivermont & Pineview	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	J. C. Yates, Jr.
1966	Trinity & Immanuel	E. Gordon Conklin	Paul Mull	R. Lacy Oliver
1967	Seven Springs, Davis Grove	M. O. Sears	Paul Mull	David O. Leary
1968	Sandy Bottom, Falling Creek	M. O. Sears	Larry H. Austin	Charles Tanner
1969	Kennedy Home Madison Ave.	Charles Hodges	Larry H. Austin	Herman Linegerger
1970	Emmaus Spilman Mem.	Charles Hodges	Mrs. R.S. Ault	Charles Hodges

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1970

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: MRS. R.S. AULT, SR.
Address: Route 6, Box 349 City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	1 Year organized as a church	2 Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	3 If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	3 1st Sunday E	3 2nd Sunday M	3 2nd Sunday E	3 3rd Sunday M	3 3rd Sunday E	3 4th Sunday M	3 4th Sunday E	3 5th Sunday M	3 5th Sunday E	4 No. of revivals held	5 No. of High School graduates	6 No. of High Schl. graduates planning to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. mem. received from non-Bapt. denominations	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Bethel	E. E. Ruffin	1916	1		N			x				x				1	2	2	0	0	0	39	21	62	0	0		14000	
Cabin	John H. Houghton	1916	1	Y												2	1	0	11	10	2	119	42	161	3	0		15000	
Davis Grove		1902	1		N	x		x		x		x		x		2	0	0	4	0	4	89	48	137	1	3		25000	
Deep Run, First	Herman Lineberger	1954	2		N	x		x		x		x				1	5	3	7	1	79	106	0	106	0	6	15000	70000	
Emmaus	William Martin	1890	1		N	x		x		x		x		x		2	2	3	6	9	7	156	21	177	1	1	20000	50000	9101
Falling Creek	J. C. Hill	1848	1	Y												2	9	4	7	6	4	259	101	360	0	0	10000	64000	
Fremont		1902	3		N	x		x		x		x		x		0	4	4	5	2	6	105	56	161	2	2	15000	86500	9544
Goldsboro:																													
Adamsville	Matthew O. Sears	1959	7	Y												3	8	6	70	102	65	463	183	646	8	2		225000	35200
Calvary	Robert E. Lee	1951	9	Y												0	0	0	5	56	21	185	89	274	0	0		100000	30050
First	E. Leon Smith	1843	5	Y												1	13	12	14	55	36	866	502	1368	2	3	41781	616005	20722
Love Memorial	Frank N. Bowers	1970	7	Y												1	3	1	5	18	26	131	28	159	0	0		36000	
Madison Avenue	Earl D. Farthing	1954	7		N	x		x		x		x		x		0	24	18	5	23	69	719	154	873	3	13	25000	350000	11503
Grainger	George McKeithan	1916	2		N	x		x		x		x		x		1	5	4	6	8	1	211	24	235	0	0	13600	34600	6418
Jordan's Chapel	James Colvin	1909	1		N	x				x						1	2	2	1	1	2	81	58	137	0	0		48000	4500
Kennedy Home	G. Rodney Beals	1915	1	Y												0	5	3	8	17	7	123	215	338	0	0			
Kinston:																													
Bethany	Joseph B. Norris	1968	6	Y												2	1	0	8	13	5	83	1	84	1	2		46500	36400
*Calvary	Frank M. Carmody	1956	6	Y												2	2	2	3	11	4	95	38	133					
First	E. Gordon Conklin	1857	5	Y												1	21	19	12	37	53	1171	623	1794	0	15	25000	355000	
Glen Raven	Clyde Sanders	1953	6	Y												2	0	0	0	0	0	102	64	166	0	0		12000	
Immanuel	Charles L. Tanner	1956	6	Y												2	0	0	6	7	9	226	35	261	3	0	12000	165000	88228
*Neuse Chapel			7	Y												0	2	0	1	4	9	121	19	140	1	0		135000	43390
Rivermont	R. Lacy Oliver	1959	7	Y												1	3	3	0	1	13	169	20	189	0	0		20000	6840
Spilman Memorial	David O. Leary	1953	7	Y												2	8	7	6	37	22	420	156	576	2	7		252457	102341
LaGrange, First	Caleb Goodwin	1857	4	Y												1	5	4	6	6	6	160	67	227	0	1	16000	77000	21036
Mt. Nelson		1891	2		N		x	x			x	x				1	2	2	3	0	0	43	15	58	0	0			
New Hope	Charles F. Hodges	1894	7	Y												2	13	3	17	14	14	362	72	434	9	0	10000	140000	57500
Pikeville	A. W. Hill	1949	2	Y												2	0	0	5	3	3	47	28	75	0	0		10000	
Pineview	Douglas R. Holland	1962	7	Y												2	2	2	5	17	24	139	26	165	0	1		30000	9000
*Pink Hill Chapel	Alton Strickland		1		N	x	x	x		x	x	x		x		2	0	0	6	6	0	26	0	26	1	0			
Rosewood	Glenn Short	1949	2	Y												0	0	0	14	5	7	191	32	223	0	0	12500	58500	
Sandy Bottom	Jim Hathorn	1902	1		N	x		x		x		x		x		1	1	1	0	0	2	139	62	201	0	0	18000	55000	2691
Seven Springs	C. Elliott Hill	1891	2	Y												2	2	1	4	4	7	137	13	150	3	0	7500	54000	
Snow Hill, First	Ralph W. Knight	1850	3	Y												2	6	8	10	3	10	232	66	298	1	3	15000	91800	
Trinity	M. L. Tyndall	1954	1	Y												1	3	1	7	5	4	140	44	184	1	0		26125	716
Union	C. E. Ruffin	1800	1		N	x				x						1	0	0	2	0	1	83	38	121	0	0		30000	
	TOTALS															46	154	115	259	460	509	7496	2904	10400	42	59	256381	3292487	495180

Association
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Superintendent
REV. RALPH W. KNIGHT

Address	City	State	Zip
Box 484	Snow Hill	North Carolina	28580

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS & ADDRESSES	Nursery enrolment (3 years and under)	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young People single (17-24) enrolment	Young People married (17-24) enrolment	Adults (25-34) enrolment	Adults (35-64) enrolment	Adults (65 up) enrolment	Extension dept. enrolment	Cradle roll enrolment (home ministry)	Young people away (17-24) enrolment	Fellowship Bible classes enrolment	General officers	Enrolment of mission (s) of church	Total enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	No. new Sunday School classes organized past year	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S enrolment	Total V.B.S. enrolment
Bethel	John Taylor	2	4	8	2	2	0	4	6	5	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	40	25	0	0	0	0
Cabin	Woodrow Tyndall	1	6	5	8	11	6	12	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	3	49	144	77	0	41	0	41
Davis Grove	D. C. Taylor	2	13	7	12	5	0	0	16	32	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	94	44	0	45	0	45
Deep Run, First	Braswell Smith	5	6	8	19	8	13	0	10	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	66	0	48	0	48
Emmaus	Donald R. Lynch	5	5	11	15	8	8	8	18	18	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	103	83	1	71	0	71
Falling Creek	Douglas Williams	23	14	27	24	42	21	22	42	39	21	4	0	15	0	4	0	298	180	1	0	0	0
Fremont	William Lynch	4	4	9	20	10	10	0	19	8	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	92	54	0	41	0	41
Goldsboro:																							
Adamsville	M. A. Shaver	32	38	86	132	61	20	18	66	86	21	34	12	0	0	4	0	610	282	0	342	0	342
Calvary	W. D. Spell	12	8	18	21	26	5	18	17	17	17	37	0	0	0	3	0	199	90	0	89	0	89
First	Simon Jessee, Jr.	36	47	171	95	77	50	10	60	242	70	50	12	34	0	10	0	964		0	0	0	0
Love Memorial	Eugene Smith	17	15	21	24	18	17	5	28	25	0	0	17	0	0	3	0	190	100	1	98	0	98
Madison Avenue	W. S. Lamm	49	42	65	57	86	162	0	57	239	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	762	300	0	207	0	207
Grainger	Buck Brown	11	10	15	14	38	18	0	27	48	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	185	116	0	0	0	0
Jordan's Chapel	Dwight Rose	0	7	4	12	8	14	8	12	6	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	82	65	0	28	0	28
Kennedy Home		2	0	30	59	44	24	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	176	142	0	0	0	0
Kinston:																							
Bethany	Lee Ham	0	14	10	23	12	12	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	107	65	0	77	0	77
*Calvary	Luby Murphy	4	9	7	17	12	7	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96	51	0	0	0	0
First	Conrad Davis	46	45	84	108	121	38	0	181	157	100	0	0	0	0	5	96	981	400	0	105	0	105
Glen Raven	Raymond Amyette	7	9	6	10	0	8	12	11	9	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	77		0	40	0	40
Immanuel	Stephen V. Humbles	24	14	24	30	26	15	11	42	44	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	236	105	1	115	0	115
*Neuse Chapel	J. T. Garvey	5	7	16	15	7	9	0	18	35	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	116	65	0	0	0	0
Rivermont	Wallace Jones	17	4	24	14	25	8	7	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	155		0	113	0	113
Spilman Memorial	R. E. Cheek	54	37	65	73	60	15	15	87	101	15	7	5	11	0	4	0	549		1	172	0	172
LaGrange, First	E. C. Denmark, Jr.	5	13	11	32	14	0	31	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	137	75	1	59	0	59
Mt. Nelson	Marion Bass	0	12	4	6	8	6	0	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54		0	40	0	40
New Hope	Lindy Speight	25	17	28	35	44	24	25	44	75	6	9	0	10	0	7	0	349	164	0	192	0	192
Pikeville	Bill McNeill	1	9	9	10	11	8	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	61	24	0	52	0	52
Pineview	Marion Flanagan	16	14	18	22	8	12	0	17	33	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	143	98	0	79	0	79
*Pink Hill Chapel	Charles Newman	0	0	11	13	13	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	23	0	0	0	0
Rosewood	Henry Braswell	8	15	33	24	62	10	37	63	21	0	15	0	10	0	3	0	301	155	0	100	0	100
Sandy Bottom	Horace Taylor	6	7	6	8	11	10	13	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	97	85	0	43	0	43
Seven Springs	Joseph Outlaw	5	9	7	13	14	3	0	15	30	4	5	0	0	0	5	0	110	71	3	92	0	92
Snow Hill, First	Johnnie Lovett	15	11	28	28	32	10	0	41	56	9	4	4	0	0	4	0	242	126	0	76	0	76
Trinity	Carl Wyatt	0	15	18	39	27	0	0	11	28	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	141	85	0	90	0	90
Union	Wayne Barwick	3	7	10	5	8	4	5	15	22	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	83	44	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	442	487	904	1039	953	567	261	956	1648	283	173	50	83	0	118	145	8115	3260	9	2455	0	2455

*Mission Totals are added in with sponsoring church.

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1970

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. FRANK N. BOWERS
Address: 305 Sherwood Circle City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	112 Nursery (3 years and under) enrolment	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects - cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Bethel																				
Cabin	Terry Hall, Rt. 1, Box 287-A, Teachey 28464			4	4	6	4	4		6				28	18					28
Davis Grove																				
Deep Run, First																				
Emmaus																				
Falling Creek	George Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530			16	6	10	6		27					65	40					65
Fremont																				
Goldsboro:																				
Adamsville	Richard VanBenthuysen, 605 S. Best St., Goldsboro 27530	9	9	23	48	30			14	25	34	5		197	111		17			214
Calvary	Jesse Daughtry, 516 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530	10	4	3	12	16		9	23	11		2		90	70					90
First	Robert J. Malpass, 211 Quail Dr., Goldsboro 27530	7	11	24	50	43	20		23	15				193						192
Love Memorial	Mrs. Douglas Stacks, Rt. 1, Dudley 28333	6	4	5	11	8			10	10		2		56	35		10		35	101
Madison Avenue																				
Grainger																				
Jordan's Chapel																				
Kennedy Home																				
Kinston:																				
Bethany																				
*Calvary	Mrs. Dan Killingsworth, Rt. 5, Box 187, Kinston 28501			9	4	5	9			12	2			41						41
First		4	5	5		40			5	10		3	41	113			5	12		130
Glen Raven		1	5	4	5				2	6		2		25	21					30
Immanuel	Bernice O. Pittman, Box 255, Kinston 28501	4	3	7	20	11	11			20		4		80	28					80
*Neuse Chapel																				
Rivermont																				
Spilman Memorial	Billy J. Luckadoo, 608 Madison Ave., Kinston 28501																			
LaGrange, First																				
Mt. Nelson																				
New Hope																				
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530																			
Pineview	Lloyd Price, Box 314, Pikeville 27863			7		12			17			2		38	17	1				38
*Pink Hill Chapel																				
Rosewood	George Hollowell, Rt. 5, Goldsboro 27530	1	3	4	10	26			26			1		71	30					71
Sandy Bottom																				
Seven Springs	Mrs. Raymond Price, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578			5	13	14	2		4	8	4	4		54	26	1	8	19		79
Snow Hill, First	James Murray, Box 291, Snow Hill 28580			7	6	9				10				32	15					31
Trinity																				
Union																				
	TOTALS	42	44	123	189	230	52	13	151	133	40	25	41	1042	411	2	40	31	35	1149

Association
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State
NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Beginners (4-5) enrolment	Primaries (6-8) enrolment	Juniors (9-12) enrolment	Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	Adults (25 and over) enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Band or orchestra enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	Handbell ringers enrolment	General officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total music enrolment	Average weekly Church Music attendance	No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past year
Bethel	Carl S. Ward, Jr., Park Cir., Pink Hill 28572															
Cabin	Mrs. Norma Smith, Rt. 1, Beulaville 28518					4	8					1		13	10	
Davis Grove	Mrs. Alfred Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 148, Stantonsburg 27883					1	9					1		11	8	1
Deep Run, First	Mr. Thomas Hill, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525		10	2	5	5	10							32	32	
Emmaus	William Martin, Rt. 2, Box 91, Dudley 28333						16							16		
Falling Creek	Mrs. Janet Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530					6	10					3		19	10	
Fremont	Mrs. Joe L. Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Goldsboro 27530				15		12							27	18	
Goldsboro:																
Adamsville	Mrs. Homer Edwards, 606 Woodberry Dr., Goldsboro 27530	10	10	15	10	10	20							75	15	
Calvary	Johnnie H. Powell, 518 Chandler Rd., Goldsboro 27530		5	12	16		20							53	45	
First	Mr. Gordon Flesher, 2025 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530		18	21	35		25	16				3		118	103	
Love Memorial	Mrs. R. S. Ault, Rt. 6, Box 349, Goldsboro 27530					4	12							16	8	
Madison Avenue							30							30	15	
Grainger	Mrs. T. Q. Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton 28530				25		19							44	30	
Jordan's Chapel	Mary Lois Bryan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365															
Kennedy Home																
Kinston:																
Bethany	Mrs. Carol Ham, 500 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501				5	6	7	7						25	12	
*Calvary	Mrs. Frank M. Carmody, Rt. 1, Box 155, Kinston 28501						10							10		
First	J. Herbert Joyner, P.O. Box 794, Kinston 28501	20	25	32	74	38	25				11	5	10	240	210	
Glen Raven	Sammy Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston 28501				4	3	8							15		
Immanuel	Charles L. Tanner, 2202 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston 28501					4	13					3		20	12	
*Neuse Chapel	Mrs. William H. Jarman, 1009 Cleveland Dr., Kinston 28501				3		10							13		
Rivermont	R. Lacy Oliver, Rt. 2, Box 212, Kinston 28501															
Spilman Mem.	Mrs. John Aldridge, 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston 28501	12	30	22	14		28							106		
LaGrange, First	Holton Harrison, 407 W. James St., LaGrange 28551		6		15		15							36	28	1
Mt. Nelson																
New Hope					3	11	12							26	18	
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530															
Pineview	Mrs. Douglas R. Holland, Rt. 7, Box 311B, Goldsboro 27530						15					2		17	11	1
*Pink Hill Chapel																
Rosewood	Donald Balltzglier, Rt. 8, Box 32, Goldsboro 27530															
Sandy Bottom	Fred Croom, Rt. 4, Kinston 28501															
Seven Springs				11			16					4		31	18	2
Snow Hill, First	Kenneth Ginn, P.O. Box 368, Snow Hill 28580				1		15							16	10	
Trinity	B. S. Walker, Jr., Rt. 3, Goldsboro 27530				20		15							35	18	
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578		6	2	4	3	5							20	10	
	TOTALS	42	110	117	249	95	385	23			11	22	10	1054	641	5

*Mission Totals are added in with sponsoring church.

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD 1970

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. H.E. NICKENS
Address: Route 7, Box 106 City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	79A Ungraded R A chapters	79B Ungraded R A enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	82B Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	83A Total R A chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission (s) of church (RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
Bethel																
Cabin																
Davis Grove																
Deep Run, First																
Emmaus																
Falling Creek	George Warrick, Rt. No. 1, Goldsboro 27530									1	24		20	20		44
Fremont																
Goldsboro:																
Adamsville	Walt Ham, Rt. 2, Box 74, Goldsboro 27530			1	11	1	14	1	15	3	40		25	25		65
Calvary	H. E. Collie, 2022 Azalea Dr., Goldsboro 27530												16	16		16
First																
Love Memorial	Emulon Parker, 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro 27530	1	20							1	20		20	25		45
Madison Avenue																
Grainger																
Jordan's Chapel																
Kennedy Home																
Kinston:																
Bethany																
*Calvary					5		9				14					14
First	Glenn Kornegay, 1008 Fairfield Ave., Kinston 28501			1	14					1	14		53	53	14	81
Glen Raven																
Immanuel																
*Neuse Chapel	James Davis, 3505 Sloan St., Kinston 28501				2		4				6		16	16		22
Rivermont	Fred Taylor, 200 Rivermont St., Kinston 28501												10	10		10
Spilman Memorial	Earl Hughes, 1608 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501			1	15	1	8			2	23		45	45		68
LaGrange, First																
Mt. Nelson																
New Hope	Jack May, 1600 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501												18	18		18
Pikeville																
Pineview	Lee Game, Rt. No. 7, Box 376, Goldsboro 27530												15	15		15
*Pink Hill Chapel																
Rosewood	William Walston, 5534 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530			1	5	1	5			2	10		15	15		25
Sandy Bottom	Charles Avery, Rt. 4, Box 517, Kinston 28501												23	23		23
Seven Springs																
Snow Hill, First	Talton Jones, Snow Hill 28580												9	9		9
Trinity																
Union																
	TOTALS	1	20	4	52	3	40	1	15	10	151		290	290	14	441

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. GEORGE E. HAM
Address: 311 S. William St. City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Nursery organ.	Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	Beginner Sunbeam B. organ.	Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	Primary Sunbeam B. organ.	Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	Ungraded Sunbeam B. organ.	Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	Junior GA organizations	Junior GA enrolment	Intermediate GA organ.	Intermediate GA enrolment	Ungraded GA organizations	Ungraded GA enrolment	High school YWA organ.	High school YWA enrolment	College YWA organizations	College YWA enrolment	Career girls YWA organ.	Career girls YWA enrol.	Ungraded YWA organ.	Ungraded YWA enrolment	WMS organizations	WMS enrolment	Mission(s) of Church (org.)	Missions(s) of Ch. (enrol.)	Grand total organizations	Grand total enrolment	No. mission study groups	No. mission prayer groups	No. mission action groups
Bethel																																
Cabin																																
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. A. Rose, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28580			1	5					1	4													1	7			3	16			1
Deep Run, First	Mrs. Joseph Tyndall, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525									1	6	1	6											1	8			3	20			
Emmaus	Mrs. Johnny Sasser, Rt. 1, Box 203, Dudley 28333										6		6																12	1	1	1
Falling Creek	Mrs. Marcus Jones, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530							1	15	1	7	1	8									1	13	2	48			6	91	2	2	2
Fremont	Mrs. Carl O. Benton, Rt. 2, Fremont 27830													1	14									1	37			2	51	2	1	1
Goldsboro:																																
Adamsville	Mrs. Sarah Raynor, 100 Woodbine St., Goldsboro 27530	1	10	1	10	2	22			4	35	1	15											1	45			10	137	1	1	1
Calvary	Mrs. Dorothy Best, Rt. 1, Dudley 28333									1	5	1	9											1	14			3	28	1	1	1
First	Mrs. C. G. Eure, 1200 E. Ash St., Goldsboro 27530			1	10	1	10			2	18	1	6											1	106			6	150	6		1
Love Memorial	Mrs. R. S. Ault, Rt. 6, Box 349, Goldsboro 27530			1	14	1	18			1	12													1	10			4	54	3		
Madison Avenue	Mrs. Ben H. Bell, 1603 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530							1	10	1	8	1	12											2	60			5	90	3		
Grainger	Mrs. J. C. Wade, Rt. 1, Kinston 28501																							1	12			1	12			
Jordan's Chapel	Mrs. Dwight Rose, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365																							1	15			1	15	1		
Kennedy Home	Mrs. R. F. Simmons, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501					1	21			1	14	1	10			1	9							1	20			5	74	1	1	1
Kinston:																																
Bethany																																
*Calvary	Mrs. James Fields, 214 E. King St., Kinston 28501																							1	11			1	11			
First	Mrs. W. C. Reed, 1212 Anne Dr., Kinston 28501			1	10	3	35			1	12	1	11											1	170	1	11	8	249	5	2	3
Glen Raven	Mrs. Clyde Sanders, 602 Manning St., Kinston 28501			1	8	1	8							1	6									1	12			4	34	1	1	1
Immanuel	Mrs. Robert Rhew, 1913 Greenbrier, Kinston 28501							1	17	1	7													1	15			3	39		1	1
*Neuse Chapel	Mrs. Richard W. Poteat, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501									1	12													1	10			2	22			
Rivermont	Mrs. T. M. Rouse, 610 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501							1	28															1	16			2	44	1	1	1
Spilman Memorial	Mrs. David O. Leary, 1600 Whitehall Dr., Kinston 28501	1	3	2	24	3	30			1	20					1	7							2	30			10	114		1	2
LaGrange, First	Mrs. Cecil Burke, P.O. Box 445, LaGrange 28551			1	10									1	6									1	13			3	29	3		
Mt. Nelson										1	9													1	12			2	21			
New Hope	Mrs. Frank S. Hill, 718 Cavalier Circle, Kinston 28501			1	5	1	9			1	6	1	12									1	10	1	17			6	59	1	1	1
Pikeville	Mrs. Bill Jones, Pikeville 27863																							1	9			1	9	1	1	1
Pineview	Mrs. Bobby Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro 27530																							1	13			1	13			
*Pink Hill Chapel																																
Rosewood	Miss Alice Swan, 5635 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530			1	6	1	12			2	18	1	13											1	20			6	69	1		1
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Mary Hathorn, Rt. 4, Box 494-A, Kinston 28501																							1	15			1	15	1	1	1
Seven Springs	Mrs. Sam J. Price, Rt. 2, Seven Springs 28578							1	3	1	8	1	7											1	15			4	33	1	1	1
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. Joe Sugg, Jr., P.O. Box 631, Snow Hill 28580			1	16	1	20			1	8	1	6											1	55			5	105	2	1	1
Trinity																																
Union	Mrs. Roland Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578																															
	TOTALS	2	13	12	118	15	185	5	73	23	215	12	121	3	26	2	16					2	23	31	815	1	11	107	1605	38	18	23

*Mission Totals are added in with sponsoring church.

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1970

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. GEORGE B. DUPREE
Address: Box 1014 City: Kinston State: North Carolina Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget prom. or emphasis used during past year. None	Forward Program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	17 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	18 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Money borrowed this year	150 Church staff salaries	151 Local missions expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt retirement	154 All other local expenditures	155 Total local expenditures
Bethel	Mrs. Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572	1								3919		3919		720		1656		734	3110
Cabin	Mrs. Ellen W. Kennedy, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572	6	x					5	3	6463		6463		1400	564	2250	200	1052	5466
Davis Grove	Mrs. Doris Edmundson, Rt. No. 2, Stantonsburg 27883	2						5	2	6577		6577		3200				2950	6150
Deep Run, First	Ray Blizzard, Rt. 1, Deep Run 28525	25	x					6	3	10933		10933		3900				4208	8108
Emmaus	Mrs. Johnny Sasser, Rt. 1 Box 203, Dudley 28333	18				x			5	10432		10432					1572	7944	9516
Falling Creek	Mrs. James Sasser, Rt. 1, Dudley 28333							3	2	21211		21211		6940		2400		8314	17654
Fremont	Joe L. Newsome, Box 157, Fremont 27830	10	x					3	1	15721		15721		6827		854	2417	3740	13838
Goldsboro:																			
Adamsville	M. A. Shaver, Box 934, Goldsboro 27530	200					x	14	2	45680	3000	48680		14400		1453	6634	12900	35387
Calvary	Mrs. Joyce Gualtney, 1714 N. William St., Goldsboro 28530	35								17742		17742		6011			1050	11277	18338
First	James R. Pittman, 814 Pine Valley Rd., Goldsboro 27530	182		x						128000	124	128124		42000			15487	31763	89250
Love Memorial	Mrs. Ruth Howell, 3103 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro 27530	25	x					10	3	14352		14352		5830				6809	12639
Madison Avenue	Donald Percise, 503 Cashwell Pl., Goldsboro 27530		x					17	2	108235	5288	113523		28849	2438	44132		47137	122556
Grainger	Mrs. T. O. Langston, Rt. 2, Grifton 28530																		
Jordan's Chapel	D. O. Bryan, Jr., Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365	1	x							2891		2891		2250				1598	3848
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Boyd Farmer, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	50	x					20	3	10683		10683		3857				2050	5907
Kinston:																			
Bethany	Mrs. Ruby Wester, Rt. No. 6, Kinston 28501	11						5	1	6509	900	7409		805			4400	1882	7087
Calvary	Mrs. William L. Jarman, 218 W. Payton Ave., Kinston 28501													600		428			1028
First	W. Roy Poole, 206 Wilson Ave., Kinston 28501			x				7	2	109224		109224		39368	7800	15467		32966	95601
Glen Raven	Ernest Melton, 704 Atlantic Ave., Kinston 28501	16								9673		9673		5510				520	6030
Immanuel	James G. Bartlett, 601 Greenmead Dr., Kinston 28501	45			x			10	2	23167	1815	24982	24450	5371		83834	7381	7270	103856
Neuse Chapel	Cecil Outlaw, 1219 Morningside Dr., Kinston 28501	7						1	2					5625			4680	3536	13841
Rivermont	Mrs. William Rouse, 1904 Hardee Rd., Kinston 28501	6						3	2	8637		8637		4500				3776	8276
Spilman Memorial	T. Guy Johnson, 2000 N. Heritage St., Kinston 28501	122					x	10	1	62000	660	62660		19300			5600	13000	37900
LaGrange, First	E. W. Kinsey, 140 S. Caswell St., LaGrange 28551	27						5	5	17526	761	18287		5191		2495	3624	5718	17028
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Roy Bartlett, Rt. 1, Fremont 27830									2799		2799		1500			629	894	3023
New Hope	Mrs. Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501	58				x		17	3	31416		31416		7269			8424	10086	25779
Pikeville	Mrs. Bill McNeill, Pikeville 27863	6					x			3920		3920		1500		1155		840	3495
Pineview	John Long, Rt. No. 7 Box 226, Goldsboro 27530	20	x					5	1	10309		10309		2238			3096	4127	9461
Pink Hill Chapel	Mrs. Gladys Strickland, Rt. 2, Pink Hill 28572									628		628			324				324
Rosewood	J. B. Grantham, Rt. 5 Box 59, Goldsboro 27530						x	9	1	15600		15600		6900	180		2530	3500	13110
Sandy Bottom	Haywood Hill, 3301 Camellia St., Kinston 28501		x					15		10273		10273		1300			1404	2667	5371
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, P.O. Box 14, Seven Springs 28578	22				x		5	2	12273		12273		5302		1650		3861	10813
Snow Hill, First	Veston Heath, Box 55, Snow Hill 28580							21	2	22172		22172		8696		5400		5490	19586
Trinity	Mrs. Robert E. Lynch, Jr., Rt. 2 Box 363, Goldsboro 27530	10	x					3	1	7688	17	7705	134	3225			1230	1641	6096

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): EUGENE B. HAGER

Address: 2702 E. Ash St., Rm. 305 City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions Program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total mission expenditures
Bethel	Woodrow Jones, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572	75	35					25	20			155
Cabin	Mrs. Prentice Tyndall, Rt. 2, Box 121-B, Pink Hill 28572	181	109	54	54	54	36	36	36	36		596
Davis Grove	Mrs. J. R. Mooring, Rt. 3, Snow Hill 28572	235	83	37	26	84			2	1		468
Deep Run, First	Mrs. Norman Davis, Rt. 2, Deep Run 28525	477	180	63	65	194		103	16	27		1125
Emmaus	Mrs. Donald R. Lynch, Rt. 6, Box 407, Goldsboro 27530	432	144	25	25	50		20		18		714
Falling Creek	Mrs. L. A. Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	500	360	150	125	775	15	250	125	100	50	2450
Fremont	Mrs. Irene Flowers, Box 245, Fremont 27830	417	150	17	113	306		230	49	50		1332
Goldsboro:												
Adamsville	Mrs. Franklin Lewis, 102 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro 27530	5553	600	150	275	827	30	209	195	98	926	8863
Calvary	Mrs. C. K. Rhodes, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530	34		41	55	73	9	21	23	20		276
First	Mrs. J. D. Sasser, Rt. 8, Box 94, Goldsboro 27530	27660	1800	884	1797	4794	144	810	682	641	5625	44837
Love Memorial	Delma E. Jackson, 303 Sherwood Circle, Goldsboro 27530	1123	236	55	99	131		32	20	17		1713
Madison Avenue	Mrs. James Farmer, 1808 E. Palm St., Goldsboro 27530	12795	1440	41	408	2572	36	94	119	57		17562
Grainger	Mrs. Jerry W. Nobles, 1502 Charlotte Ave., Kinston 28501											
Jordan's Chapel	Arnold Jernigan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365				15	64		7		6	47	139
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Melvin Walker, Rt. 2, Box 48, Kinston 28501	2200	360	75	150	268	80	746	100	75	40	4094
Kinston:												
Bethany	Mrs. Lena Parrish, 1506 W. Washington Ave., Kinston 28501	246	49			15		27	30	20	23	410
Calvary	Mrs. William L. Jarman, 218 W. Peyton Ave., Kinston 28501	120	49	10		10	10			10		209
First	Dwight Price, 1902 St. George Pl., Kinston 28501	14000	1890	500	663	3090	240	5358	826	407	50	27024
Glen Raven	Mrs. Linda Woody, 3507 Sloan St., Kinston 28501	50	34	25	50	50	25	50	50	25		359
Immanuel	Robert L. Norville, 2209 Greenleaf Rd., Kinston 28501	1306	455	21	64	191		8	39		12	2096
Neuse Chapel	Wayne A. Ewell, Sr., 3406 Sloan St., Kinston 28501	52	80	15	86	34		69				336
Rivermont	Mrs. T. M. Rouse, 610 Darden Rd., Kinston 28501	272	120		98	215		30	72	25		832
Spilman Memorial	Joe F. Burks, 805 W. Road, Kinston 28501	6500	750	120	350	1150	20	91	80	65	540	9666
LaGrange, First	Mrs. Theodore Harrison, Rt. 2, Box 70, LaGrange 28551	400	130	75	119	238	75	125	100	75	42	1379
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. Addie J. Rose, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883		48					29	21	14		112
New Hope	Mrs. Carol Ingram Lee, 1613 W. New Bern Rd., Kinston 28501	4074	689	6	74	172	114		64	5		5198
Pikeville	Mrs. Elton Beamon, Rt. 7, Box 404, Goldsboro 27530	145	84		14	38			20	12	14	327
Pineview	Donald Ledford, Rt. 7, Box 224, Goldsboro 27530	360	100			9			14	6	85	574
Pink Hill Chapel												
Rosewood	Mrs. Dewey Brogden, Rt. 5, Box 373, Goldsboro 27530	1400	180	40	150	340		40	80	40		2270
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. Margie Davis, Rt. 4, Box 474-D, Kinston 28501	1091	167			120			7			1385
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, P.O. Box 14, Seven Springs 28578	435	120	21	84	100	50	53	50	43	68	1024
Snow Hill, First	Mrs. James Webger, Rt. 2, Snow Hill 28580	2265	480			745					50	3540
Trinity	Mrs. Doyle A. Grady, Rt. 3, Goldsboro 27530		10		19	32		25	26			112
Union	Mrs. Wiley Jones, Jr., Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28578	180	98	13	15	34	10	63	44	17		474
	TOTALS	84578	11030	2438	4993	16775	894	8551	2910	1910	7572	141651

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1970

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. DAVID O. LEARY
Address: 1600 Whitehall Dr. City: Kinston State: North Carolina Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	22 Does church participate in Annuity Board Prog.? Y	N	22 If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does church conduct any services or classes in another language? Y	N	24 No. ordained for Gospel ministry during year	25 No. of ordained ministers in church	26 No. of ordained ministers employed in local church, denominational body, etc.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions currently operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Comm.existing during past yr. Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	36 Does Church have or Observe? Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 St. paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/Cabinet	41 Ch. Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Coop. Program Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic.projector
Bethel			N							N																							
Cabin	Haywood Tyndall		N							N		1	1											x									
Davis Grove	John Poole	Y		x						N			1														x						
Deep Run, First	Joseph Tyndall	Y		x						N		1	1											x							x		
Emmaus		Y		x						N		1							x					x		x					x	x	
Falling Creek	Henry Hood									N		1	1											x		x							
Fremont	W. Roscoe Daniel	Y		x						N										x	x			x		x						x	x
Goldsboro:																																	
Adamsville	Charles V. Bailes	Y		x					Y			3	3					x	x	x		x	x	x		x	x	x		x		x	x
Calvary	B. M. O'Neal	Y		x						N																							
First	William L. Powell	Y		x		x				N		4	2					x	x				x	x		x		x	x			x	x
Love Memorial	Lonnie Parker	Y		x						N		2						x	x	x				x		x	x	x				x	x
Madison Avenue	Edsel Williams	Y		x						N		4	2					x	x	x	x			x		x		x				x	x
Grainger	Stanley Armstrong		N							N																						x	
Jordan's Chapel	D. O. Bryan, Jr.		N							N																							
Kennedy Home	Mrs. Fred Batchelor	Y		x						N	3	3	3														x		x	x	x	x	x
Kinston:																																	
Bethany	Earl Hill		N							N	1	1	1														x						
Calvary			N							N		1																					
First	Dr. O. Carlisle Rogers	Y		x						N		4	4			2			x		x		x	x		x		x	x		x	x	x
Glen Raven	Ernest Melton	Y		x						N																					x	x	
Immanuel	John Hall	Y		x						N		1						x	x								x				x	x	
Neuse Chapel			N							N																		x			x		
Rivermont	J. L. Campbell, Sr.		N																														
Spilman Memorial	Cecil Stone	Y		x						N		2	2					x	x	x			x	x		x		x	x		x	x	x
LaGrange, First	Norwood Sutton	Y		x						N		2	1														x				x		
Mt. Nelson	Marion Bass	Y		x						N																							
New Hope	Frank Hill	Y		x						N	1	1	1							x	x		x	x		x		x				x	x
Pikeville	Gene Baker		N							N		1								x				x		x							
Pineview	Lee Game		N							N		1	1							x				x		x						x	
Pink Hill Chapel																																	
Rosewood	Hugh Alford	Y		x						N										x		x		x			x	x				x	
Sandy Bottom	Charles Avery		N							N		1	1											x									
Seven Springs	Royle Kornegay	Y		x						N								x	x	x				x				x			x	x	
Snow Hill, First	Talton Jones	Y		x						N							2		x	x	x			x		x	x				x	x	x
Trinity	Robert E. Lynch, Jr.		N							N	1	3	1																				
Union	James E. Barwick, Jr.		N																													x	

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas